STATE OF MICHIGAN 30th JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT (INGHAM) CIVIL DIVISION

HUWAIDA ARRAF, JENNIFER KIRBY, and MADELEINE TOCCO,

Plaintiffs,

V.

Case No. 24-711-CK

MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, and LAVORA BARNES, Chair of the Michigan Democratic Party,

and

JOCELYN BENSON, Michigan Secretary of State,

Defendants.

MOTION FOR TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AND/OR PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
BEFORE THE HON. JAMES S. JAMO, CIRCUIT JUDGE Lansing, Michigan - September 6, 2024

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiffs: SHEREEF H. AKEEL (P54345)

Akeel & Valentine, PLC 888 West Big Beaver Road

Suite 350

Troy, MI 48084-4761

(248) 269-9595

shereef@akeelvalentine.com

For Defendants SCOTT R. ELDRIDGE (P66452)

MDP and Barnes: Miller Canfield Paddock & Stone PLC

1 East Michigan Avenue

Suite 900

Lansing, MI 48933-1370

(517) 483-4918

eldridge@millercanfield.com

For Defendant HEATHER S. MEINGAST (P55439) Benson: ERIK A. GRILL (P64713) Department of Attorney General

525 West Ottawa Street

Floor 5

Lansing, MI 48933-1067

(517) 335-7659

meingasth@michigan.gov

REPORTED BY: Kelli Simon Werner, CRR, RPR, CSR 6610 (517) 483-6427 kwerner@ingham.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS WITNESSES: ARRAF, HUWAIDA Direct Examination by Mr. Akeel 119 Direct Examination by Mr. Akeel Cross-Examination by Mr. Eldridge Redirect Examination by Mr. Akeel 140 158 KIRBY, JENNIFER Direct Examination by Mr. Akeel 160 SHARON, LIANO Direct Examination by Mr. Akeel 75 Cross-Examination by Mr. Eldridge 95 Redirect Examination by Mr. Akeel 111 EXHIBITS: Hearing Exhibit 1 Photo of Convention 131 Hearing Exhibit 2 USB 131

Lansing, Michigan 1 September 6, 2024 2 3 9:09 a.m. THE COURT: Good morning. We are on 4 5 the record in the matter of Huwaida, et al. 6 versus the Michigan Democratic Party, Lavora Barnes, and Jocelyn Benson. This is Case 7 Number 24-711-CK. 8 9 We are here this morning for a hearing on the plaintiffs' emergency motion for 10 11 preliminary injunction after the Court had 12 yesterday denied the plaintiffs' emergency motion for a temporary restraining order and 13 subsequently denied the plaintiffs' -- renewed, 14 15 I guess it was entitled -- renewed emergency 16 motion for temporary restraining order. 17 Counsel, will you put your appearance 18 on the record for us, please? We'll start on 19 the plaintiff side. Go ahead, sir. 20 MR. AKEEL: Good morning, Your Honor. 21 Shereef Akeel on behalf of the 22 plaintiffs. 23 THE COURT: Can you introduce who you 24 have at counsel table? 25 MR. AKEEL: Sure. Next to me is

1	Plaintiffs Huwaida Arraf, Jennifer Kirby, and
2	Madeleine Tocco.
3	THE COURT: And then, Mr. Eldridge, go
4	ahead, sir.
5	MR. ELDRIDGE: Good morning,
6	Your Honor.
7	Scott Eldridge on behalf of Defendants
8	Michigan Democratic Party and Lavora Barnes.
9	THE COURT: Ms. Meingast.
10	MS. MEINGAST: Good morning,
11	Your Honor.
12	Assistant Attorney General Heather
13	Meingast on behalf of Defendant Secretary of
14	State.
15	MR. GRILL: Good morning, Your Honor.
16	Assistant Attorney General Erik Grill, also on
17	behalf of Secretary Benson.
18	THE COURT: All right. I just received
19	a written appearance by Ms. Meingast for
20	Defendant Benson.
21	THE LAW CLERK: Your Honor, I did also
22	just receive the appearance for Mr. Grill via
23	email.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Very good.
25	Mr. Akeel, this is a motion as I

1 said, a motion for preliminary injunction. I 2 assume you agree it is the plaintiffs' burden. 3 MR. AKEEL: Correct. 4 THE COURT: With regard to that then, 5 how do you wish to proceed? Are you intending 6 to present testimony or some other evidence or 7 just argument? MR. AKEEL: Well, Your Honor, I plan to 8 9 present an argument and I have one -- at least two witnesses in the courtroom right now that 10 11 would be able to testify. 12 THE COURT: So do you want them to 13 testify? 14 MR. AKEEL: Yes. One of them, 15 Mr. Liano Sharon, who we submitted a declaration 16 attached as part of our verified complaint, he's 17 in the courtroom right now. So I wouldn't want 18 to do any arguments, unless the Court doesn't 19 see any harm to it, with him present in the 20 courtroom if we could do our hearing. So after 21 the argument. 22 THE COURT: Let me make sure I 23 understand. 24 MR. AKEEL: Sure. 25 THE COURT: Are you asking that that

testimony be presented first or that you present 1 2 your argument first with the witness excluded 3 from the courtroom? MR. AKEEL: Correct. I'll present the 4 5 argument first and then I will have Mr. Sharon 6 come to testify following my presentation. 7 THE COURT: Is it your suggestion that Mr. Sharon -- how do you spell that for the 8 9 record? MR. AKEEL: L-i-o-n-a --10 11 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: L-i-a. 12 THE COURT: Okay. We can't have people 13 from the gallery -- you can speak to the attorney, but in terms of making a record. 14 15 MR. AKEEL: L-i-a-n-o, S-h-a-r-o-n. 16 That's Exhibit 8. 17 THE COURT: So you are saying, 18 Mr. Akeel, that that witness will be excused 19 from the courtroom while you argue? Is that 20 what you are saying? 21 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, I just don't 22 want to invite any argument that there is unfair 23 prejudice. I'm disclosing now that there is a 24 witness that would participate in a mini hearing following the argument that I will present 25

1	before you.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Eldridge and
3	Ms. Meingast's position as to that?
4	MR. ELDRIDGE: No objection,
5	Your Honor. We'll follow the Court's lead.
6	THE COURT: No objection to having the
7	witness in the courtroom?
8	MR. ELDRIDGE: Correct.
9	THE COURT: Ms. Meingast, your
10	position?
11	MS. MEINGAST: No position.
12	THE COURT: Your preference then,
13	Mr. Akeel, whether you wish the witness to stay
14	or not stay during your argument.
15	MR. AKEEL: Thank you, Your Honor. He
16	can stay.
17	THE COURT: Very good.
18	MR. AKEEL: Just want to make sure and
19	follow the proper formalities.
20	THE COURT: Before you begin your
21	argument, is there anything else preliminarily
22	from the defendants' side, Mr. Eldridge,
23	Ms. Meingast, or Mr. Grill?
24	MR. ELDRIDGE: No, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Meingast.

1	MS. MEINGAST: I think I just would
2	like to make a preliminarily note that as the
3	Court probably knows
4	THE COURT: Could you keep your voice
5	up a little bit?
6	MS. MEINGAST: I would like to note
7	preliminarily that I'm sure the Court knows that
8	it does not have jurisdiction over the Secretary
9	here. We are happy to sit and listen, but
10	THE COURT: Your reference is with
11	regard to whether the complaint was served on
12	the Secretary of State?
13	MS. MEINGAST: Not necessarily with
14	respect to service. It hasn't been served.
15	Also, this Court does not have
16	jurisdiction over the Secretary of State under
17	the
18	THE COURT: Because of the court of
19	claims jurisdiction.
20	MS. MEINGAST: Right. I want to put
21	that out there right now.
22	THE COURT: All right.
23	MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, if I may, I
24	do have one housekeeping matter.
25	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Eldridge.

1	MR. ELDRIDGE: Just for the record, we
2	did submit and file this morning and served on
3	all counsel of record a written response to the
4	motion that was filed yesterday in opposition to
5	the request for preliminary injunctive relief.
6	We assume Your Honor has seen it.
7	THE COURT: I have read it.
8	MR. ELDRIDGE: Okay. Thank you.
9	THE COURT: And I think that was the
10	only pleading that was filed in response the
11	only pleading you filed, Mr. Eldridge.
12	MR. ELDRIDGE: Correct. That's the
13	only thing we have filed thus far.
14	THE COURT: Ms. Meingast, I'm not
15	overlooking anything? I'm not suggesting you
16	would have filed something, but
17	MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor. We
18	haven't filed anything but the appearances.
19	THE COURT: All right. With that,
20	Mr. Akeel, go ahead, sir.
21	MR. AKEEL: May I approach?
22	THE COURT: You may.
23	MR. AKEEL: Thank you.
24	Your Honor, first I would like to thank
25	the Court for indulging us and for allowing us

to have this opportunity to be heard in this very serious matter.

I represent Plaintiffs Huwaida Arraf,

Jennifer Kirby, and Madeleine Tocco. We are
seeking a preliminarily injunction to stay the
nomination process that is supposed to be
finalized today for the Board of Regents for the
University of Michigan pending the appeal filed
by Huwaida Arraf with the Michigan Democratic
Party.

This is the ideal remedy to preserve the status quo so that, upon final hearing, the rights of the parties may be determined without injury to either. Michigan Council, 25136 Mich. App. 21.

It is our strong belief as well that the appeal will lead to a different result.

On August 24, 2024, the defendant,
Michigan Democratic Party, MDP, held its annual
state nominating convention at the Lansing
Center in the city of Lansing to, among other
things, elect the party's nominee for the
University of Michigan Board of Regents.

There were two seats up for nomination and three candidates. Plaintiff Arraf was one

of the three candidates. The two others were Denise Ilitch and Shauna Ryder-Diggs, who were presented as a unity slate, which is Exhibit 6 and it's stated "unity slate."

This is a situation where there are multiple-position offices up for voting in which delegates vote for a group of candidates appearing on one slate list to fill those openings, which is further described at Exhibit 3.

Based on MDP's own rules in tallying up votes, Plaintiff won one of the nominations.

Unfortunately, for reasons discussed below, MDP arbitrarily ignored its own rules for voting,

Exhibit 3, and chose the two other candidates instead.

In fact, we attached a recent article describing how MDP botched the voting authored by Liano Sharon, who helped author the voting rules for the Democratic Party. He was part of the committee that wrote the rules on how to vote. We have also attached Mr. Sharon's affidavit, Exhibit 8. Mr. Sharon is here to testify.

After these surprising results on

August 24, 2024, Plaintiff immediately contested the results late that same evening of the voting, Exhibit 11. MDP ignored the challenge and submitted the two names regardless to be finalized today, September 6, to be placed on a November ballot.

On Monday, the immediate Monday,

August 28, 2024, Plaintiff filed a formal

appeal, Exhibits 14 and 15, but according to its

rules, it takes up to 30 days to resolve that

matter which is long past the September 6th

deadline. It's an exercise in futility

essentially as explained further below.

Immediate court intervention is
necessary to simply compel MDP to follow its own
rules and bylaws to stay the Secretary of State
from finalizing the two candidates until the
appeal is concluded by MDP, which we are
confident will result in Plaintiff to be placed
on the ballot.

Your Honor, it is our position that we have satisfied or we will be able to satisfy the elements to have a preliminary injunction issued and that, one, there is a likelihood that Plaintiff will prevail on the merits; two,

Plaintiff will suffer irreparable harm if injunctive relief isn't issued; three, the harm to Plaintiff in the absence of injunction outweighs the harm to the opposing party if injunction is granted; and, four, the harm to the public interest, if any, if an injunction is issued favors Plaintiff.

With respect to element number one, the MDP is governed by its bylaws, Exhibit 5.

Bylaws indicate a binding contractual agreement between an entity and members, Colin versus

Upton, 313 Mich. App. 243. A political party's failure to comply with its bylaws constitute a breach of contract. See Hillsdale County

Republican Executive Committee versus Daren

Wiseley.

Your Honor, in this junction here with respect to element number one, likelihood to succeed, there are five reasons why Plaintiff likelihood to succeed (sic).

First, the MDP used the wrong method to tabulate votes. Under section 2.1 of the MDP rules of voting and election, the University of Michigan Regents constituted multiple-office positions. More than one position was available

1 for the same office. 2 Importantly, Exhibit 5 of the bylaws 3 indicate that no bylaws adopted in any unit of the MDP shall be valid unless publicly posted on 4 5 the MDP website. 6 What was publicly posted on the MDP 7 website was Exhibit 3, titled rules for voting and election in the Michigan Democratic Party. 8 9 That was the only rules that were posted. Thus, the MDP was required to apply the method of 10 11 slate voting described in sections 6.4 and 6.5. 12 However, the MDP incorrectly applied the majority voting tabulation procedure, which 13 14 resulted in a unity slate winning both seats. 15 Had they used a slating method, Huwaida 16 wins one of those positions. 17 Reason number two -- one thing 18 regarding reason number one, Your Honor, is 19 Mr. Sharon will testify that there was a voting 20 procedure change in 2018. He was on that 21 committee. It was important to eliminate all 22 methods of voting except two, the majority and 23 the slate voting, for such matters, and the 24 testimony will be forthcoming. 25 The second reason, Your Honor, is

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Defendants MDP and the chairperson for MDP, Barnes, failed to properly ratify with a quorum of the state central committee pursuant to the relevant call to convention. Your Honor, a majority of DSCC members were required to attend the post-convention meeting to constitute a quorum for the proper conduct of DSCC business. See verified complaint Exhibit 5. However, as set forth in the verified complaint, a DSCC member who was present at the post-convention meeting reports that there were only about 20 people present and that we definitely did not have a quorum. Reason number three, Defendants MDP and Barnes's conduct permitted non-properly credentialed members to cast their vote. At the

start of the convention, Defendant Barnes reported publicly that the number of credentialed voters entitled to vote was 1,248. However, the voting data file that Defendant Barnes emailed to Arraf on August 25, 2024, listed 1,422. There was a difference of 174 more

votes than were reported credentialed.

verified complaint Exhibit 12, 14, paragraph three.

Your Honor, the fourth reason,

Defendant MDP and Barnes refused to release the
raw unfiltered voting data which also

constitutes a breach by effectively converting
the vote into a secret ballot.

Repeated attempts were made to get the raw data -- not the data that was used to establish the vote, the actual raw data, the unfiltered raw data to have that contemplated transparency that was expected.

The fifth reason, Your Honor, is that Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits under Michigan Nonprofit Corporation Claim MCL 450.2487(2), which guarantees members of a nonprofit corporation the right to inspect certain records of the corporation upon reasonable request made in writing and delivered to the corporation's principal business.

I'm going to element number two.

Plaintiff will suffer irreparable harm if
injunctive relief is not granted. In order to
establish irreparable harm, the moving party
must demonstrate a noncompensable injury for

which there is no legal measurement of damages for which damages cannot be determined to a sufficient degree of certainty.

Here, should the printing of the general election ballots go forward with Candidates Ilitch and Diggs without regard to Plaintiff Arraf's appeal where the two candidates were selected under the flawed and improper nomination process, Plaintiff Arraf, as well as the other plaintiffs who voted for her, will suffer an irreparable injury of being omitted from the general election ballot in violation of their rights as a member of the MDP under the MDP bylaws and governing rules.

It also goes without saying that if the appeal is not heard and their rights are not attended to, that can lead to constitutional violations. And under the 6th Circuit, even a single constitutional injury can constitute irreparable harm.

Your Honor, this is element three. The harm to the plaintiffs heavily outweigh the harm to the defendants. While defendants may suffer a slight harm of a temporary pause of submission of the names by September 6 to the Secretary of

State -- I'm sorry -- by finalizing the names on September 6, this harm is far outweighed by the irreparable harm that will be suffered by Plaintiff Arraf as a candidate and the other plaintiffs that casted votes in support of Plaintiff Arraf.

Maintaining the status quo -- the status quo pending the appeal -- is the only way to ensure that the irreversible rights -- the irreversible injuries to rights as members of the MDP as secured by the bylaws and governing rules does not occur.

Finally, Your Honor, the public interest will not be harmed if an injunction is granted. It is well understood that there is a public interest in preserving the ability of parties freely to enter contracts and to seek judicial enforcement of such contracts, like bylaws here, and in providing judicial remedies for breaches. Gerald Pollock Association versus Pollock.

It's indisputable that MDP's bylaws and the governing rules are a contract between MDP and its members, including Plaintiff. An injunction would further the public interest by

ensuring that MDP and its officials simply comply with the contractual terms and by ensuring that the candidates advanced by MDP for the University of Michigan Regents are properly selected in conformity with the contractual terms.

Having that appeal entertained is a contemplation between the parties and it was a meeting of the minds in the contract between the members and the bylaws -- between the members and MDP, and the public interest would be served to simply enforce the contract.

As always, Your Honor, it's always in the public interest to prevent the violation of a party's constitutional rights. That's always -- that's in favor of Plaintiffs.

For those reasons stated above,

Your Honor, we request a preliminary injunction
to order Defendant MDP, through its officials
including Defendant Barnes, to conduct a full,
transparent investigation or audit the
university voting process or recount in
conformity with MDP bylaws, to order Defendant
MDP, by and through its officials including
Defendant Barnes, to expedite Plaintiffs' appeal

1 process. 2 That voting process -- the whole matter 3 took place in one day. The voting tally -there were less than 2,000. I mean, we are not 4 5 dealing with a Herculean task that will take two 6 or three weeks to recount the votes. It could 7 be something that is doable. Your Honor, at this time I give way 8 9 unless there is any questions by the Court. 10 THE COURT: I do have a couple questions for you, Mr. Akeel. 11 12 MR. AKEEL: Sure. THE COURT: First of all, focusing for 13 14 a moment on the Secretary of State, what 15 authority do you have to provide to me that the 16 internal rules or workings of the Democratic Party and whether they were violated or not 17 18 translate into something that's binding on the 19 Secretary of State? 20 In other words, how is it that I have 21 authority -- set aside jurisdiction. I'm going 22 to address that in a moment. 23 How is it that even if I agreed with 24 your arguments with regard to the process and 25 the procedure that the Democratic Party followed

1 or didn't follow, as you argue -- even if I 2 agree with you and grant you whatever relief 3 that you indicate you're requesting with regard to the appeal or the disclosure of information, 4 5 how does that ultimately result in what you are 6 asking me to do with regard to stopping the 7 Secretary of State from finalizing the ballot 8 today? 9 Is there some authority that you have 10 that says that I can do that? Again, apart from 11 jurisdiction. We are talking about the court of 12 claims in a moment. 13 MR. AKEEL: Mm-hmm. 14 THE COURT: Just in general, is there 15 some authority that you are aware of? 16 MR. AKEEL: Well, Your Honor --17 THE COURT: Because you are asking for 18 equitable relief. I could give you everything 19 you want with regard to the claim against the 20 chair of the Democratic Party and the Democratic 21 Party itself, but then there's still another 22 step to go to -- I mean, maybe that ultimately 23 will be of some satisfaction to your clients to 24 have the Democratic Party go through all that, 25 but that isn't, in and of itself, something that

stops the finalization of the ballot by the 1 2 Secretary of State. 3 So what authority do I have to do that? MR. AKEEL: Well, a couple of things, 4 5 Your Honor. 6 First, we learned in law school about when a claim is ripe -- when a claim is ripe. 7 Right now the wrong that occurred is by MDP, and 8 that wrong is ripe for us to address here. 10 THE COURT: Okay. My question is: 11 What if I agree with you that that wrong is ripe 12 and that there was a wrong? How does that 13 ultimately get to me having authority -- again, 14 apart from jurisdiction, and let's just assume 15 for purposes of this discussion that I have 16 jurisdiction. I'm not saying I do. Just for 17 purposes of this question. 18 How does that get to your ultimate 19 request for relief, which is to stop the 20 Secretary of State from finalizing the ballot? 21 MR. AKEEL: If we have a ruling today that's in our favor, it puts the Secretary of 22 23 State on notice that there is an issue here, 24 that there is an issue of irregularities 25 regarding the two candidates that would be put

up for nomination. The Secretary of State would now be on notice.

As far as the Secretary of State knows right now is that the convention went as planned, everything was approved, and now they have the names for submission.

You grant that order, stay, the

Secretary of State is on notice today that there
is possible irregularities, that there is an
appeal process pending. And so this is one step
here.

Your Honor, I can also brief that issue. I have been given some citation here that the Secretary of State must file a notice of transfer under MCR 2.2228 and the Court can transfer it under MCR 2.2227.

I would have to brief this matter, but the pending issue right now before us is the irregularities by MDP and the request for an expedited appeal to be able to determine who should be the proper names listed on the ballot for the Secretary of State to print on the ballot.

THE COURT: So is all of that to say that you are conceding that I do not have the

1 authority to order the Secretary of State to not 2 finalize the ballot today? 3 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, I have to brief that issue. We'd have to brief it. 4 5 THE COURT: Well, you have asked for 6 that relief in your motion. 7 MR. AKEEL: This just came up. This is -- it just came up right now. I know. 8 9 THE COURT: Well, Ms. Meingast raised the court of claims jurisdiction, but in my mind 10 11 it didn't just come up because when I read your complaint and the emergency motion, the first 12 13 question that came to my mind is how are these two things related. 14 In other words, granting you relief on 15 16 the one hand against the Democratic Party and 17 its chairperson, how does that get you to the 18 next step you have asked me to take, which is to 19 restrain the Secretary of State from finalizing 20 the ballot? 21 So I can tell you right now it was 22 forefront in my mind long before -- I haven't 23 even begun to talk about the court of claims 24 jurisdiction yet. I think that's perhaps what 25 your client just referenced to you is the

issue -- and I'll look at the court rule, but
I'm assuming she's referencing the issue of
transferring a case from the circuit court to
the court of claims. So we haven't even begun
to scratch that surface.

For purposes of this discussion, as I just said a few moments ago, I am saying assume that Ms. Meingast never brought it up and I never thought of -- not that I didn't, but never thought of the jurisdiction issue.

How do I have authority to do what you are ultimately asking me to do, and that is to stop the Secretary of State from finalizing the ballot today so that there will be time for whatever action I might grant you on the other side against the Democratic Party?

MR. AKEEL: I understand, Your Honor.

If a state actor, the government, is on notice -- on notice of a constitutional violation by an order issued in this court indicating that the there is a likelihood to succeed, that there are irregularities in the process, that a review is to be expedited and that it could be outcome-determinative where Plaintiff Arraf would be one of the nominees --

1 and that's one of the standards that we have to 2 prove -- is there a likelihood to succeed here? 3 If we can prove that and it is determined by the Court and there is an order 4 5 and the Secretary of State is on notice of an 6 order that there is a likelihood to succeed and that's why injunctive relief was granted, 7 Your Honor, I think we would then have -- we can 8 9 have another -- we would be able to make a filing, if need be, at the court of claims or at 10 11 least the Secretary of State would be on notice. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MR. AKEEL: That's what I'm saying. 14 THE COURT: All right. Fair --15 MR. AKEEL: I'm not conceding there is 16 no jurisdiction. I'm saying there is still this 17 step here before getting to the next step and 18 the next step, you know, to the Secretary of 19 State -- the Secretary of State would benefit 20 from the outcome or determination by Your Honor 21 regarding the irregularities that took place 22 within the MDP convention. 23 THE COURT: I can understand the 24 strategy. That still doesn't tell me that I 25 have authority to take that action.

1 And then if we move it to even the next 2 level, which is the issue of who has 3 jurisdiction -- which court has jurisdiction 4 over Ms. Benson as the Secretary of State, it 5 would appear by the reference that was just made 6 to MCR 2.22 -- it's actually MCR 2.223, which 7 would be change of venue, venue improper. 8 Venue and jurisdiction is not exactly 9 the same thing, but in any event it sounds like 10 you may be telling me that you don't have any 11 authority at this point that I could order the 12 Secretary of State to not finalize the ballot 13 today. My ruling with regard to the other part of the case, the rest of the relief requested, 14 15 may have some impact as to what the Secretary of 16 State does either voluntarily or because of you 17 going to some court to ask for some relief. 18 MR. AKEEL: That's correct, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Okay. 20 MS. ARRAF: Your Honor. May I? 21 THE COURT: Up to your counsel. 22 don't know. 23 MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, I object. 24 She's not counsel of record. She's a party. 25 she's going to testify, she needs to be sworn in

1 and be subject to cross-examination. 2 THE COURT: We'll let her confer with 3 her attorney and then take it from there. Mr. Akeel, go ahead, sir. 4 5 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, if relief is 6 granted this morning we have time to be able to 7 do what we need to do with the court of claims, if that need be, from a practical aspect. 8 9 The big hurdle right now is to 10 demonstrate, at least from the MDP perspective, 11 that irregularities did occur and Plaintiff 12 Arraf has a likelihood to succeed. 13 THE COURT: All right. Let me ask you 14 another question, Mr. Akeel. This is with all 15 due respect to you and is not meant to be 16 anything other than that. 17 You are here, as I just referenced, 18 asking for equitable relief. Why wait so long? 19 This case -- the vote was taken on what date --20 August 24th; is that correct? 21 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, yeah. 22 THE COURT: And the motion was filed 23 yesterday. Obviously I acted as fast as I could 24 in responding to your emergency motion yesterday 25 afternoon in spite of what I can assure you was

an overloaded docket all day long. 1 2 MR. AKEEL: I was here. I saw it. 3 THE COURT: Okay. And then pulled together this hearing this morning. But here we 4 5 are on the day that the Secretary of State, as I 6 understand it, is set to finalize the ballot and 7 I grant you that in the legal world and putting 8 together briefs, arguments, exhibits and so 9 forth, perhaps a week or two is not a lot of 10 time, but it was filed literally at the final 11 hour. 12 So why wait? Why did you wait so long to file? 13 14 MR. AKEEL: Well, Your Honor, a couple 15 of things. There is a practical aspect. 16 not going to go into the details, but when you 17 are dealing in the area of election law, which a 18 lot of people get conflicted out, I guess, and 19 are not able to take the case for different 20 reasons. 21 We were retained -- and I'm not going 22 to go into that, but we were retained a couple 23 of days ago. In order for us to be able to look 24 at this, we had to look at the facts and then we 25 had to consult with the people involved to

1 determine, and that's when we made the decision 2 that definitely, you know, we support with what 3 -- with the wrongs that occurred and so we made our filing. So it wasn't like we had this thing 4 5 for a week and we were looking at it. 6 THE COURT: Again, this isn't any --7 MR. AKEEL: No, no, I know. 8 THE COURT: -- any disrespect to you. 9 MR. AKEEL: No. 10 THE COURT: The reason I ask the question and one of the things I look at is when 11 12 you are looking for equitable relief, but you don't put yourself and the Court and the other 13 14 parties in the position to have an opportunity 15 to fully evaluate that, I wouldn't say it's 16 unclean hands, but it is -- there were some 17 things that perhaps could have been done to make 18 it such that you would have it more likely that 19 a Court might consider relief and other options 20 that may have been available if there were more 21 days built in before the Secretary of State was 22 scheduled to act. 23 That also includes with regard to 24 providing notice. I'm somewhat at a loss as to 25 why this was originally intended to be done

without notice to the other side.

I think you have commented to the extent you probably are able to comment, so I appreciate that.

MR. AKEEL: Yes, Your Honor. And, you know, let's say -- even assuming that maybe the filing could have been made the next day or -- that does not erase the wrongs that occurred in this. It's going to be -- it's capable of repetition yet awaiting review.

It's going to happen -- the reason why and the way how the Board of Regents runs -- Michigan State, Wayne State -- is it's staggered. Every two years you have two seats open. So if you have the union backing two people on a unity slate and you get all the members there, they will always, always essentially hijack the process -- essentially.

I'm just talking the process itself.

It is essentially always to have the two chosen people that will be in the unity slate voting and the members will vote for them at the expense of people like Plaintiff Huwaida Arraf or anyone who wants the minority point of view.

That's the reason why the slate voting

1 is there to dilute the power of the unity slate 2 to allow people that are not part of a unity or 3 part of a union an opportunity to also serve the 4 people. 5 And this is something that's going to 6 happen -- it hasn't been called out before, but 7 this is an issue I recognize and it is an issue 8 we are seeing here. 9 You saw the unity slate advertisements 10 being run. Just vote for those two, vote for 11 those two. They'll get the automatic votes at 12 the expense of people like Plaintiff Huwaida. 13 If you go by a majority vote, you'll 14 always lose. You go by the slate voting, they 15 have a chance. This is why it is an issue of 16 public concern that will advance the interest of 17 citizens. It is not just something that's 18 peculiar and only unique to Plaintiff Arraf. It 19 will happen to the next candidate unless this 20 issue is addressed. 21 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, 22 Mr. Akeel. Do you want to present your witness 23 now? 24 I guess I'll turn to Mr. Eldridge and 25 Ms. Meingast as well.

1	Do the parties prefer that there be
2	argument on the other side and then the issue of
3	presenting the witness?
4	MR. ELDRIDGE: If I may.
5	THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Eldridge.
6	MR. ELDRIDGE: I'll be heard on the
7	merits in the briefing before any witnesses are
8	called.
9	THE COURT: Any objection to that,
10	Mr. Akeel?
11	MR. AKEEL: No objection, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Anything else you wanted to
13	touch upon before you step away from the podium,
14	Mr. Akeel?
15	MR. AKEEL: Yes. Just if I can reply
16	to whatever he brings up briefly.
17	THE COURT: Absolutely. You'll have an
18	opportunity.
19	MR. AKEEL: Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge, when you're
21	ready, sir.
22	MR. ELDRIDGE: Good morning,
23	Your Honor.
24	May the record reflect Scott Eldridge
25	on behalf of the Defendants Michigan Democratic

Party and Lavora Barnes.

We, of course, don't represent

Secretary of State in this matter, but we have
an interest in the outcome of this case
including the prayer for relief that's being
requested, even as it relates to the Secretary
of State.

This Court undoubtedly does not have jurisdiction over the Secretary of State.

Exclusive jurisdiction for claims against the Secretary of State lies in the court of claims.

I don't think there is any reasonable dispute about that. At the end of the day this Court has no ability to enter an order granting the ultimate relief that Plaintiffs are seeking from you.

When I read the motion yesterday for the first time, the prayer for relief really jumped out at me, Your Honor, similar to the way it jumped out at you. Not only because of the request to order the Secretary of State who is not a proper party to this case, not subject to this Court's jurisdiction, but also because of the prayer for relief against Michigan Democratic Party and Lavora Barnes.

Plaintiffs are asking you to order my clients to do three things -- order an investigation or audit -- this is on page six of the renewed motion for ex parte TRO. I'm not sure what an investigation or audit would be, but they want you to order one.

They want you to order a recount of the votes from the MDP's fall convention from August 24th.

And then they want you to order the MDP to expedite the plaintiffs' internal appeal within the MDP appellate process, which is pending.

That's it. None of those three items are items that are contemplated by the MDP's bylaws. The MDP's bylaws don't contemplate investigations or audits of convention processes. It does not contemplate a recount. And it does not contemplate an expedited appeal of that internal appellate process.

Effectively, as we submitted in our brief filed in morning and served on all counsel of record, they are asking this Court to effectively rewrite the MDP bylaws to allow things that aren't there, which would be an

extraordinary intrusion by a court into the MDP's First Amendment rights of association under the Constitution of the United States. We cited case law to that effect, Your Honor, in our briefing.

Even if you were -- I think you alluded to this. You said it directly. Even if you were to grant all of that relief, which we don't think you can and I have another point about that in a minute, it would not ultimately lead to the Secretary of State having to do anything about it.

Under MCL 168.283, after the

fall convention on August 24th, the secretary of
the party was obligated to certify the names
that resulted from that convention to the

Secretary of State. And in that statute it says
that thereafter the Secretary of State shall
then send those names to the counties and place
it on the ballot.

That's what happened. They had to do that within 24 hours. They did it by Monday, August 26th, in a timely manner. That's the process.

Prior to the MDP fulfilling its

statutory obligation to submit those names to the Secretary of State, no objection was lodged -- not by the plaintiffs at the convention. Nobody else at the convention lodged any objection about how the process worked at the convention on August 24th.

It wasn't till after that that an appeal internally was filed. While the convention was going on there was every opportunity for someone to lodge an objection about how votes were being counted through a motion under Robert's Rules of Order. Never happened. Nobody launched an objection at all.

Instead, they waited until the last hour and rushed to court to ask a Court that doesn't have any jurisdiction over the Secretary of State to halt the printing of the ballots.

Of course our client has an interest in ensuring that the names it certified to the Secretary of State properly under the statute end up on the ballot. That's because the MDP followed its processes on August 24th during the convention.

This case is undoubtedly at its essence about a dispute over the internal workings of

the Michigan Democratic Party. That's what the complaint says. That's what the motion says. The attachments to the complaint all are about the internal workings of the MDP. That is quintessentially a nonjusticiable political question that courts stay out of. We cited to ample case law, Michigan Supreme Court case law, U.S. Supreme Court case law in our briefing stating for that very proposition.

In the case titled American Independent

Party of Michigan versus Secretary of State,

397 Mich. 689 from 1976, the Michigan Supreme

Court in that case stayed out of an intraparty

dispute over which faction of a then emerging

party was the real new party called the American

Independent Party of Michigan.

The Court, quoting portions of a U.S. Supreme Court decision from 1972 called O'Brien versus Brown said, quote, the convention itself is the proper forum for determining intraparty disputes and the political processes should function free from judicial supervision unless infringement of constitutional rights is alleged.

In this case the complaint has

declaratory counts for relief and a breach-of-contract count.

There is not a single count or allegation that a section of any provision of the Michigan Election Code has been violated that this Court could weigh in on or that any constitutional right of any individual has been violated such that this Court could weigh in on it instead of purely asking you to either rewrite the MDP bylaws or settle an intraparty dispute over how conventions are supposed to operate. That's simply not this Court's role. For those reasons, the Court should stay out of this nonjusticiable intraparty controversy.

Even if this Court were to grant the relief that they are requesting, I'm not sure what it ultimately means or entails. They are not asking you to change the result. They are asking you to order the MDP to conduct an audit or an investigation or a recount or to expedite an appeal. None of that is going to impact what the Secretary of State is obligated to do today to finalize the names of those nominees.

And so we are here really for an academic exercise at the end of the day, one

that's not going to change the end result.

In fact, Plaintiff herself acknowledged it. Exhibit 1 of our briefing, a press release that her campaign issued three days ago on September 3rd says, quote, Arraf is not claiming to have won.

She doesn't even think she's going to win. Instead, she wants the so-called irregularities and so-called errors in the process to be examined to ensure the integrity of the process. But she, even herself, said she is not claiming to have actually won.

So I'm not sure what ultimately we are doing here when the Court doesn't have jurisdiction and they filed in the wrong court for the Secretary of State. And at the end of the day, any order that would be in favor of the plaintiffs as they requested it will not ultimately change the outcome.

Now, one point I should mention with respect to this idea of the slate vote, what Plaintiffs seem to misunderstand or misquote, and even in mister -- I'm sorry -- the gentleman's. Liano Sharon, who intends to testify today -- his affidavit miscites the

actual voting rules, misquotes the actual voting rules he claims to be an expert on.

I want to clarify and we did so in our affidavit from the executive director of the Michigan Democratic Party Christine Jensen.

It's Exhibit 2 to our briefing, Your Honor, where she explains unequivocally that slate voting is reserved only for internal party positions, not political partisan positions that go on the public ballot. She said that unequivocally in her affidavit, but that's also because the rules that govern voting within the party say the same thing.

This is the part that Mr. Sharon left out of his affidavit. If you look at Exhibit 3 of the Plaintiffs' submission, Your Honor -- I think it is Exhibit 3 to their complaint. This is a copy of the rules.

The definition of the rules -- I'm sorry -- the definitions in the rules explain what a slate vote is and explain it in subpart 2.5 on page one of Exhibit 3. 2.5 talks about what slate voting is and it is entirely consistent with Ms. Jensen's affidavit.

Quote, a voting method -- I'm sorry.

This is the definition: Quote, a voting method for electing multiple-position offices in which delegates vote for a group of candidates appearing on one slate -- the parenthetical says list -- out of several or the order of the candidates on the slates is predetermined.

If you then go up to definition 2.1, what is a multiple-position office which is expressly referenced in the definition of slate voting that I just mentioned, it says, quote, an office for which more than one person is to be elected. Examples are county or district executive committee members, delegates or alternates to the state central committee, delegates or alternates to the Democratic National Convention and democratic national committee members, end quote.

Those are all internal positions. What Counsel failed to explain is that at the convention and leading up to the convention, the MDP never recognizes slate and none of these individuals were presented -- the three candidates were not presented as a slate.

They all filed their petition paperwork with the Secretary of State as individual

candidates. They were all nominated at the convention on an individual basis. There was no nomination at the convention of a slate. This idea of a unity slate that's referenced in the complaint is not one from the MDP nor recognized from the MDP. That came from the ACLU-CIO -- I'm sorry.

The union put out the endorsement of that unity slate. The AFL-CIO. Sorry,

Your Honor. The AFL-CIO's decision to use that label publicly to endorse certain preferred candidates of theirs that didn't include the plaintiff, it was not a mechanism through the MDP process and MDP was not obligated to then treat it as a slate. It never would have.

And so this idea that she would have preferred a slate vote occur is not one that would have been required at all by the bylaws or the rules of election from the MDP internal papers.

As our affidavit from Christine Jensen also confirms, she's not aware of slate voting having ever been used for U of M regent candidates. We are not aware of any such circumstance.

1 Finally, Your Honor -- and I'll invite 2 questions to the extent you have any -- there is 3 a suggestion that somehow the plaintiff is entitled to certain records from the MDP under 4 5 the Nonprofit Corporation Act. The MDP is not 6 an entity that's formed under the Michigan 7 Nonprofit Corporation Act. It's a political party. That is a 527, recognized by the U.S. 8 9 Internal Revenue Service, and not incorporated 10 at all under the Nonprofit Corporation Act. 11 With that, Your Honor, I will invite 12 any questions that the Court may have. THE COURT: All right. Mr. Eldridge, I 13 14 guess one of the questions I have, just so I can 15 clarify in my mind the idea of there being a 16 nonjusticiable issue here, your argument with 17 regard to the internal workings of the Michigan 18 Democratic Party, apart from this issue of 19 requesting emergency relief, injunctive relief 20 or restraining relief, is a dispute like this 21 ultimately something that can be the subject of 22 a lawsuit? In other words, let's say we were not 23 24 here on an emergency basis; there wasn't a

request for a restraining order because of the

25

timing of the finalization of the ballot by the Secretary of State. Would this lawsuit be able to be a standalone claim -- in other words, to come into court and ask that a Court grant the type of relief requested here of addressing the internal rules and whether they were followed for any particular candidate?

The reason I ask -- and I'll let you answer, but the reason I ask is because one of the things Mr. Akeel has said is that, assuming that their argument is correct that there was some failure to follow the procedures, he argues that this is something that could be repeated so there is a reason for the Court to address it.

I want to take out of that question the emergency nature of this or the restraining order nature of the request, the one part of the request for relief.

So is this or is this not the type of claim that can be heard by this Court?

MR. ELDRIDGE: It is not, Your Honor.

It is purely a political question. When the complaint rests solely on whether internal rules are followed, that is -- under the case law that we cited in our briefing and I recited to you

1 earlier is a nonjusticiable political question that courts universally leave to the party to 2 3 sort out. Otherwise it becomes a First Amendment intrusion into their right of 4 association. 5 6 THE COURT: Unless there is 7 infringement of a constitutional right. 8 MR. ELDRIDGE: Exactly right. I mean, 9 if there is a hook for you to opine on whether 10 the MDP is violating the election code, for 11 example, you can probably opine on that. I 12 don't know of any allegation here that they have been accused of violating the election --13 14 THE COURT: Or a constitutional --15 MR. ELDRIDGE: That was my next point, 16 Your Honor. Or the Constitution -- state or 17 federal constitution. There is no allegation 18 anywhere in the complaint that any of those 19 things were violated. 20 The only allegations are she didn't 21 like the way the voting was administered and she 22 didn't like the outcome. Those are internal, 23 intraparty matters that courts stay out of. So we don't believe -- if this had been 24 25 filed not on an emergency basis, not in the

context of requesting a preliminarily 1 injunction, we would still be having the same 2 3 discussion, from our point of view, that it is not something for the courts to sort out. 4 5 Quite frankly, the Kalamazoo County 6 Circuit Court, just in June of this year, 7 agreed in a similar case. Judge Curtis J. Bell issued an opinion and order in that case. It's 8 9 Case Number 2024-0026-CZ. 10 This was an internal fight among the 11 Kalamazoo County Republican Committee and other members over the voting of delegates out of that 12 13 Republican Committee. Judge Bell reached the exact same conclusion that I'm discussing now, 14 15 which is despite their claims that this is a 16 matter of contract, this is really, at its 17 essence, an intraparty political dispute that 18 needs to be sorted out within the party. 19 He declined to inject himself into that 20 process, so he dismissed the lawsuit in that 21 case. That just happened in June of this year. 22 THE COURT: It hasn't been raised by 23 Mr. Akeel, I don't think. Can you address 24 then for me the dissent opinion in the

American Independent Party case that you cite,

25

397 Mich. 689, 1976?

As I understand it from reading this case, the majority opinion says what you say the case says in your brief. I think you have accurately cited it and you just recited to me the reasons that you believe that this, even on a nonemergency or nonrestraining order basis, would not be a case that could be sustained here in the circuit court in any event.

The majority opinion does support your position on that. The dissenting opinion, in essence — this is a terrible oversimplification of what Justice Levin said because he presents a much more scholarly recitation of his position on this, but essentially, to oversimplify, he basically says that access to the ballot for candidates is a fundamental right and therefore does, in fact, touch upon a constitutional issue. Then he goes on in more detail to address that.

Do you have any comments with regard to that?

MR. ELDRIDGE: Well, it is a dissent -THE COURT: Not that I'm going to adopt
the dissension opinion.

1 MR. ELDRIDGE: One, it a dissent. 2 Here, the plaintiff had every opportunity to 3 become a candidate. She was there at the convention. She was nominated. She was able to 4 5 object to the process if she wanted to. 6 didn't. 7 She did not invoke any sort of opportunity to halt whatever she thought was 8 9 going on that she didn't like at the convention. 10 And so her constitutional -- first of all, she 11 doesn't have a right to have won the candidacy. 12 She doesn't have that right in the Constitution. 13 She has a right to have the opportunity to be a 14 candidate and she was granted that opportunity. 15 I don't think she's alleging that she 16 wasn't. She just doesn't like how the process was administered and she doesn't like how the 17 18 outcome resulted. She doesn't like the end 19 result. That is not a constitutional question. 20 The fact that she doesn't like the way the MDP 21 administered its own rules is not a 22 constitutional question. That's not a 23 constitutional violation. 24 I'm not sure what constitutional right 25 that's at issue that she believes was infringed.

1 She was provided the same opportunity as anybody 2 else to have votes cast for her and it didn't 3 work out. That would be my initial response to 4 5 that, Your Honor, is simply it is not the case 6 that a constitutional right has been infringed 7 in this particular matter. At the end of the day let's not forget 8 9 what they are asking for. They are asking only 10 for an investigation. They are asking for a 11 recount or they are asking for an expedited 12 appeal of the internal appellate process. She's 13 not asking you to order the MDP to change the 14 results, which, of course, it can't do. 15 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Eldridge. 16 MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you. 17 THE COURT: Ms. Meingast, do you wish 18 to be heard? 19 MS. MEINGAST: Yes, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Go right ahead when you're 21 ready. 22 MS. MEINGAST: Good morning, 23 Your Honor. 24 First, I just want to sort of express 25 some objections or frustrations to our presence

1 here today. We learned of this lawsuit -- I 2 don't know -- early in the morning sometime or 3 before noon yesterday while we were in the middle of doing our own emergency briefing. 4 5 The first time I saw a piece of paper 6 in this lawsuit was after 4:00 yesterday. I didn't receive any pleadings from the 7 plaintiffs. We had no notice, no reach-out at 8 9 all from Plaintiffs' Counsel about this hearing, this case. 10 11 I only received a copy of the complaint 12 as a courtesy from Mr. Eldridge last night after hours. I believe that the Court attempted to 13 14 email us some pleadings; however, the emails 15 didn't come through. 16 So I'm just sort of pointing out that 17 we had very little notice of this hearing even. 18 I think we learned of the hearing after 4:00 19 yesterday as well. 20 THE COURT: That would be true because 21 that's when I set it. 22 MS. MEINGAST: That's when you set it, 23 okay. We didn't know that either. 24 I just wanted to place objections to 25 sort of the process -- and not to Your Honor's

process, but to how this sort of played out.

As the Court already has sort of indicated and what I spoke to earlier before Mr. Akeel's argument, this Court does not have jurisdiction over the Secretary under the Court of Claims Act. It is MCL 600.6419, subsection 1A.

You know, all claims for declaratory and equitable relief belong in the court of claims against a state agency or a state officer, which she is. Injunctions are, of course, equitable relief. The court of claims' jurisdiction is exclusive. There are a million cases that say that. So this Court simply does not have any jurisdiction to enter an order granting the type of relief the plaintiffs are seeking in this case.

This Court does not need a motion from me. This Court has a continuing obligation to assess its jurisdiction. I think you can dismiss the Secretary sua sponte. If the Court disagrees, we can certainly follow up with a motion, but I don't believe that you need one.

A suggestion that we have an obligation to transfer this case to the court of claims

isn't correct. I don't need to transfer. The court rule doesn't require a transfer. I could transfer it, but we can also move to dismiss it. That's typically our practice and that's what I'm asking this Court to do today would be to dismiss the Secretary of State under the Court of Claims Act.

Even if this Court had jurisdiction, it is certainly our position -- the Secretary's position that the doctrine of laches prefers any relief that would hold up the Secretary's statutory duty to certify the names of all the candidates for the November election for the 83 counties today. MCL 168.648 is the statute that gives us this duty today. It is 60 days before the election.

What that starts is -- this

certification to the 83 counties immediately

sort of begins the ballot-printing process for

the counties. They will immediately begin

preparations to do ballot proofs and make way

for printing. That needs to be done of all

ballots, especially for absent-voter ballots,

which have to be available by, I believe,

September 19.

So there is very little time.

Ballot-printing takes at least two weeks. And the plaintiff -- the UM Regents candidate is a state-wide office. So what they are asking for is halting ballot-printing in all 83 counties.

The test for laches is unreasonable delay and a prejudice to the Secretary. I think, as this Court has already noted, the convention took place on August 24th, but, inexplicably, the lawsuit wasn't filed until yesterday on the eve of this deadline.

I didn't hear anything that was sort of a reasonable explanation for this delay from the plaintiffs' counsel and we have undoubtedly -- the Secretary has been undoubtedly prejudiced by the late filing, by this urging that somehow ballot-printing be delayed in all 83 counties for some unknown amount of time.

Also, given Mr. Eldridge's presentation, I'm also confused why we are here and why there is injunction if the relief sought is not to actually swap out or switch names of the candidates in place. So I am confounded as to why there is any injunction necessary to delay ballot-printing if the end result is not

1 to somehow change the Michigan Democratic 2 Party's nominations that were properly submitted 3 to the Secretary on August 26th. 4 So those are my comments, Your Honor. 5 I'm happy to answer questions if the Court has 6 I think it is all pretty straightforward 7 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Meingast. 8 MS. MEINGAST: Thank you. 9 THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, you may respond. 10 MR. AKEEL: Thank you. 11 Your Honor, just briefly regarding 12 the jurisdiction, the court of claims doesn't --13 cannot have jurisdiction over the MDP, so we are 14 here with respect to the MDP. That's an issue. 15 When the appeal was filed by Plaintiff 16 Arraf, it's still not been decided and it's 17 September 6th. The matter was contested on 18 August 24. The MDP was on notice of that issue. 19 An appeal was filed. Still there has been no 20 resolution. 21 Yes, we are at September 6th. That's 22 because part of the delay of MDP not attending 23 to this matter immediately saying, okay, we'll 24 get to it. It's been maybe within 30 days. 25 What I meant by capable of repetition

1 yet evading review, I didn't mean it in the 2 doctrine within respective -- in the courts. 3 What I meant is with the intraparty -- inside the MDP, if a person is trying to exhaust her 4 5 appeal rights, but they are not -- but it is 6 going to be mooted out --7 THE COURT: There is not enough time. MR. AKEEL: Right. That's what I mean. 8 9 It will happen every two years. For a candidate 10 to try to contest this, they are never going to 11 be heard. 12 Now, we are not going into justiciable arguments here or constitutional claims here. 13 14 We are here because the courts have recognized 15 that the bylaws are enforceable contracts. We 16 are not going into -- we are going and the 17 courts have recognized that bylaws are 18 enforceable contracts, and we are here to 19 enforce the bylaws. We filed the declaratory 20 relief, declaratory judgment and one of the 21 things that we are stating is that MDP is not 22 following its own bylaws for the reasons I 23 already stated. 24 Your Honor, one other thing that's 25 noticeably absent from everything that's been

addressed here and that's really critical here and that is the credential argument, there is no question that that's an issue. It was announced on the floor and it is undisputed that there was 1,248 eligible to vote, but when the votes came out, 1,422. There was a difference of 174 in there.

If you look at the difference between the votes that Diggs got, which is 2424, and Huwaida, which is 2313, it's 111. That's more than enough that definitely -- if we can look at the actual credentialed folks that voted and what is the outcome, it could sway that, in fact, Plaintiff Huwaida would be the other nominee based on the numbers alone.

Right after the voting announcements were made, the whole crowd was yelling "show us the math." The entire auditorium -- we have pictures here -- was filled with people wearing yellow shirts with "Huwaida."

It was very confusing. When they say no one lodged objections, the whole place went in an uproar saying "show the math, show the math."

It stunned everybody regarding the

1 outcome, and an immediate objection was made by Plaintiff Huwaida. Emails were sent that night. 2 3 Her attempts to keep this in the party, try to resolve it, let's look at the math, it was going 4 5 unheard. That led to the matter being 6 escalated. 7 So, Your Honor, without any more 8 questions, I would like to present my first 9 witness. 10 THE COURT: Do you agree, Mr. Akeel, 11 with Mr. Eldridge that the MDP is not 12 incorporated under the nonprofit incorporation 13 statutes? 14 I know that was originally part of your 15 argument as to the contract and the obligations 16 that the MDP has, but Mr. Eldridge is 17 representing that's not the case. There is 18 simply a designation for purposes of IRS 19 purposes -- a 527, I think he said -- a 527 20 corporation. 21 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, he's making 22 that representation. I would need to look at 23 that specifically. When it's in the context of 24 IRS, I don't know. 25 THE COURT: Forget about the IRS.

1 quess let's stick to the first part. That is 2 you represented and used as one of your bases to 3 meet the elements of getting preliminary 4 injunctive relief that they are bound to the 5 members of the entity, they are bound by the 6 statutes that apply to a nonprofit corporation. 7 That was your allegation initially. 8 MR. AKEEL: Right. 9 THE COURT: Is that because you are 10 alleging they are a nonprofit corporation? 11 MR. AKEEL: I would be surprised if 12 it's a for-profit, if it's there to make money. THE COURT: There is a difference in 13 14 terms of incorporating under those rules; right? 15 MR. AKEEL: Right. Right. 16 THE COURT: Okay. With regard to --17 again, I'll ask you the same question I asked 18 Mr. Eldridge. If you take out of this the fact 19 that we are here today talking about something 20 that is supposed to happen by the Secretary of 21 State, I guess by the end of the day today, and 22 a request for preliminarily injunction and this 23 lawsuit had been filed a while ago with plenty 24 of time for everybody to make their arguments, 25 take discovery, do whatever they wanted to do,

1 is this a cause of action that can be sustained 2 in the courts given what was said by the court 3 in the American Independent Party case that was cited by Defendant MDP. The American 4 5 Independent Party of Michigan versus the 6 Secretary of State, that's the case cite of 7 397 Mich. 689, a 1976 case. 8 I know you saw that it was in their 9 brief and they cite the comments by the 10 U.S. Supreme Court with regard to these internal 11 workings of the party not being subject to court 12 intervention. MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, I'm aware of 13 14 that doctrine. Courts stay away from intraparty 15 matters, especially when it rises to 16 constitutional allegations. We are not talking 17 about constitutional allegations here. We are 18 talking about a breach of contract, breach of 19 bylaws. 20 THE COURT: I think it said unless it 21 touches upon constitutional issues and election 22 law -- like, for example, a direct violation of 23 the state election law. 24 MR. AKEEL: Right. We are not alleging 25 that. We are alleging breach of contract,

1 breach of the bylaws. And the parties -- there 2 is a public interest to ensure that they can 3 freely contract and to ensure that the parties 4 comply with the contract. 5 What we are saying -- I have cited the 6 It's a matter of contract here and the 7 bylaws were violated and Plaintiff Arraf has the 8 right to ensure that those provisions are 9 complied with. 10 After today, the irreparable harm will 11 be there. I'm just stating, Your Honor, I'm 12 focusing on the breach of contract with respect 13 to the bylaws. The bylaws were very clear how 14 the voting is to take place. I indicated how 15 there were irregularities and that's why I'm 16 going to have our witness to demonstrate how the 17 voting was irregular and if it was done 18 consistent with the bylaws that one of the new 19 seats for nomination would be for Plaintiff 20 Arraf. 21 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Akeel, is 22 there anything further you want me to know 23 before you present your witness? 24 MR. AKEEL: No, Your Honor. 25 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Eldridge.

MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor.

At this point after hearing the exchanges this morning, we now object to presentation of any kind of witnesses that are going to be here to testify about what happened or what they believe should have happened at the convention.

If this Court is going to rule that the Secretary of State should not be here and there is no jurisdiction to order the Secretary of State here and that there is no justiciable controversy here because this is an intraparty dispute, then listening to witnesses talk about what happened at the convention seems like a waste of time and seems like an exercise in futility.

This idea that we are here about a contract -- and what I heard Mr. Akeel say is that there is no constitutional allegation.

There is no allegation that a constitutional right has been violated. There is no allegation that statutory rights have been violated.

Instead, they are simply saying this is a matter of contract. The cases they rely upon in their briefing, Your Honor, for that

proposition, those are cases involving homeowners association disputes, not an intrapolitical party dispute, which clearly under our Supreme Court binding case law is a nonjusticiable controversy.

Unless the Court is going to somehow conclude that this is a justiciable controversy in which it can weigh -- into which it can weigh or that somehow it is going to be able to order the Secretary of State to do something, it seems to us that listening to witnesses testify is an exercise in futility.

THE COURT: Mr. Akeel.

MR. AKEEL: Yes. If that position is adopted, Your Honor, an entire body of case law regarding bylaws and enforcement of bylaws will be eradicated.

We are here because bylaws were violated, and the testimony will establish that if the bylaws were followed that Plaintiff Arraf would have one of the seats for the nomination at Board of Regents for the University of Michigan.

I mean, the members are paying members. There are bylaws that are there for a reason.

The only way to enforce the bylaws is to come to court, and this is the proper court of jurisdiction. This is where the events took place.

There is no remedy right now or any relief for Plaintiff Arraf to seek other than just wait for 30 more days, and it will be a foregone conclusion.

We are here to establish that there is a likelihood to succeed to have an injunction issued that, in fact, the bylaws were violated, the wrong voting method was used, improper people of credentials were applied.

If those simple issues are addressed, which could be done within an hour, two hours by the party, it can demonstrate that Plaintiff Arraf would be one of the members to be nominated and would be on the ballot.

It's not that -- it's not -- I have cited the law. It's not something, you know, to try to ignore, to completely escape accountability, to entice and induce members to join and to publish these bylaws. They are there for a reason -- to be followed, and, if not, to be enforced. And the Court here serves

1 as a check and balance to ensure that the bylaws 2 are enforced. 3 THE COURT: Is one of the cases you cited specifically addressing the issue of a 4 5 party that rules within a political party? 6 MR. AKEEL: Yeah. Hillsdale County 7 Republican Executive Committee versus Daren Wiseley. It's an opinion ordered for the 8 9 1st Circuit of the County of Hillsdale. It was 10 issued October 5, 2023. 11 Also cited is Colin Upton, 313 Mich. 12 App. 243. Bylaws constitute a binding 13 contractual agreement between an entity and 14 members. 15 Also Kauffman versus Chicago, 187 Mich. 16 App. 284, stating that the constitution, rules 17 and bylaws of the issue -- of an entity at issue 18 constitutes a contract by all members of the 19 entity with each other and with the entity 20 itself. 21 THE COURT: I'm aware that those are 22 cited in your brief. They are actually on page 23 two of your brief. 24 My question is which of those addresses 25 political party intraparty rules. Are there any

1	Michigan cases that directly address that?
2	MR. AKEEL: Yeah. I'll get the
3	opinion, the Hillsdale County Executive
4	Committee versus Daren Wiseley.
5	MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor that's
6	cited in your briefing, but I don't believe it
7	is attached. I have not seen the actual order.
8	I'm not sure what it says.
9	MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, Pego versus
10	Karamo, a recently decided case, 24-00658
11	THE COURT: Out of what jurisdiction?
12	MR. AKEEL: 17th Circuit Court, County
13	of Kent, Judge Joseph Rossi. It's <i>Malinda Pego</i>
14	versus Kristina Karamo.
15	THE COURT: Are you reference I'm
16	sorry, Mr. Akeel. I didn't mean to cut you off.
17	MR. AKEEL: I'm sorry.
18	THE COURT: Are you referencing a
19	circuit court opinion?
20	MR. AKEEL: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Are there any Court
22	of Appeals or Supreme Court opinions in Michigan
23	that address that issue with regard to a
24	party a political party?
25	MR. AKEEL: I think it was that case

1	is up on appeal, the case that I cited.
2	THE COURT: All right. The Kent County
3	case?
4	MR. AKEEL: Yes.
5	THE LAW CLERK: Can I have the name of
6	the case again?
7	MR. AKEEL: Sure. Malinda Pego, et al.
8	versus Kristina Karamo, state of Michigan, Kent
9	County.
10	THE LAW CLERK: Thank you.
11	THE COURT: All right. Anything else
12	you want to add to that, Ms. Meingast or
13	Mr. Eldridge?
14	MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor.
15	MR. ELDRIDGE: Just, Your Honor, we are
16	not aware of any appellate court, published or
17	unpublished, that would support Plaintiffs'
18	position on that.
19	THE COURT: With regard to the argument
20	with regard to contracts?
21	MR. ELDRIDGE: Correct.
22	THE COURT: What I am going to first
23	of all, we'll take a short break. Without any
24	indication as to how I'm going to rule as to the
25	request for preliminarily injunction, I will at

1 this point allow some brief testimony that you want to present, if for no other reason than I 2 3 anticipate there may be some appeal, perhaps, of this case. 4 5 I can tell you where the Court of 6 Appeals is if you want to know how to get there. 7 MR. AKEEL: Why are you looking at me, Judge? 8 9 THE COURT: Both sides. But I want to 10 make sure we have a full record certainly and 11 that I'm fully informed before I make a decision 12 on this. 13 We'll take just a few minutes. I don't 14 want to take long, just a few minutes. Then you 15 can present your witness, Mr. Akeel, for what 16 you consider to be the most pertinent parts of 17 the testimony, understanding that there has been 18 a declaration that was attached already to your 19 complaint. All right? 20 MR. AKEEL: All right, Your Honor. 21 Also, my client would like to testify 22 to a few matters that were raised here that 23 might aid the Court. THE COURT: Why don't we do this -- on 24 25 the break, Mr. Akeel, if you'll confer with the

1	defense attorneys as to what that scope is, what
2	would be the purpose of that testimony, and
3	maybe we can the two sides can reach an
4	agreement preserving what Mr. Eldridge already
5	objected to and his reason for saying that we
6	should not hear any testimony today, but perhaps
7	as to the scope so that we are not going beyond
8	the most pertinent issues in terms of any
9	testimony you might present. Okay?
10	MR. ELDRIDGE: May I ask, do we have a
11	list of who is going to be testifying?
12	MR. AKEEL: Just two.
13	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Akeel. I
14	think you indicated one person and now you are
15	indicating your client.
16	MR. AKEEL: Yes. Mr. Sharon and my
17	client.
18	THE COURT: All right.
19	MR. ELDRIDGE: We have the same
20	objection.
21	THE COURT: I understand. We'll take a
22	short break.
23	(Off the record from 10:37 a.m. to 11:02 a.m.)
24	THE COURT: Before we start with the
25	testimony, I do want to put something on the

record because it occurred to me that you all may not be aware of this process that involves an obligation on the part of the Court with regard to election-related litigation.

Ms. Meingast referred earlier to a part of this process where either her office or someone related to or affiliated with either the Attorney General's office or the Secretary of State office had some contact from the Court -- or received an attempt, I guess was what you referred to -- an attempt to send the complaint.

Just so everyone is aware and to, I guess, dispel any possible thoughts that there was some contact between my office and either a party in this case or the Attorney General's office with regard to providing documents or something else in terms of unilateral contact between the Court and a party or a party's counsel, I want to make it clear that that did not happen.

What happened was that, again -- and this may be the part that parties are not aware of, but under the Michigan Supreme Court rules and the State Court Administrative Office's rules, all courts in the state are obligated to

do certain things when they receive -- if the Court receives an election-related lawsuit.

Every year we get the same memo from the State Court Administrative Office. This year is no exception.

On July 30th, 2024, the State Court

Administrator, Thomas Boyd, sent through the election-related reminder with the administrative rule and the Supreme Court's requirements regarding what we must do upon receipt of any election-related litigation, and that includes sending both summaries and/or pleadings themselves, but certainly summaries of the case, the issues in the case, the case number, copies of any orders entered in the case, et cetera.

There's a whole list of things or actually two sets of notifications that are required to different entities, multiple entities. And so what the court did was comply with that mandate by the Michigan Supreme Court and the state court administrator, and I believe that's how Ms. Meingast's office received an attempt to send them some information.

So it wasn't anything that I did in

1 terms of trying to reach out to parties or do 2 anything directly in terms of engaging parties that would be involved in this case. It was 3 simply following the listed entities or 4 individuals that need to be notified in 5 6 providing the respective information required to 7 be provided. And that actually, in this case, 8 9 happened on two levels. The court clerk, the 10 county clerk's office sent some notices, and the 30th Circuit Court's administrator's 11 12 office -- our administrator sent some 13 notifications as well. And, yes, my office was 14 involved in providing some of the information 15 and summaries, but that's really it. 16 Anyway, if there are any questions 17 about that, I'm happy to entertain those if 18 anybody wants to make a further record about 19 that. 20 Anything, Mr. Akeel, that you have 21 questions about or want to comment with regard 22 to that? 23 MR. AKEEL: No, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge? 25 MR. ELDRIDGE: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Ms. Meingast or Mr. Grill? 1 2 MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Okay. With that, you can go ahead, Mr. Akeel, with calling your witness, 4 5 sir. 6 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, I would like to 7 call the first witness, Mr. Liano Sharon. THE COURT: Please raise your right 8 9 hand for me. 10 Do you swear or affirm to tell the 11 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the 12 truth? 13 MR. SHARON: I do. 14 THE COURT: Please be seated. You can 15 adjust that microphone wherever it's comfortable 16 for you. It moves around on the desk. It will 17 also bend in different directions. As long as 18 we can hear you, that's what counts. 19 THE WITNESS: Very good. 20 THE COURT: If you would, state your 21 full name and spell both the first and last 22 name, please. 23 THE WITNESS: My name is Liano Sharon. 24 The first name is L-i-a-n-o, last name 25 S-h-a-r-o-n.

1 LIANO SHARON, 2 (At 11:08 a.m., having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn in by the Court, testified as follows:) 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. AKEEL: 5 6 Good morning, Mr. Sharon. Q. 7 Good morning. Α. 8 Mr. Sharon, what's your highest level of degree? Q. 9 I have a bachelor's degree in mathematics and Α. 10 I've completed the coursework for a master's in 11 curriculum and instruction. 12 What's your current profession? Q. 13 Currently I am an international business Α. 14 consultant and cross-cultural communications 15 specialist. 16 Okay. Are you in any way affiliated with the Q. 17 Michigan Democratic Party? 18 I have been a member of the party since Α. 19 December 2016 and very active. I can list in 20 detail, if you would like, the different 21 positions that I hold. 22 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, may I approach 23 the witness? 24 THE COURT: You may. You can do it 25 right through here, Mr. Akeel, or walk around,

1 whatever you wish. 2 MR. AKEEL: Sounds good. Thank you. 3 BY MR. AKEEL: If you could, please go to the third page. 4 Q. 5 Third page. Yes, sir. Α. 6 Is that your notarized signature? Q. 7 It is. Α. 8 Okay. If you can, go back to page one. Q. 9 Α. Yep. 10 Okay. Just briefly, in paragraph four can you Q. 11 summarize briefly your experience with the Michigan Democratic Party? 12 13 I have been a member of the state central Α. 14 committee since 2017, and I have continued to 15 serve on that committee. I have been there now 16 eight years. Four years on the MDP State 17 Central Committee Executive Committee, four 18 years on the State Central Committee Rules and 19 Bylaws Committee, four years on the Washtenaw 20 County Democratic Party Rules and Bylaws 21 Committee, two as cochair, six years as chair of 22 the Michigan Progressive Caucus Rules Committee, 23 and four years on the Democratic National 24 Committee. 25 Okay. In paragraph five, you state that you Q.

1 served in a subcommittee charge with a 2 line-by-line review of the DPV. What does that 3 mean? So the DPV stands for directive on proportional 4 Α. 5 voting, and that was the document under which 6 the MDP conducted elections prior to 2018 when 7 we completely replaced it. As the chair of the committee wrote at 8 9 the time, quote, this is a complete rewrite of 10 those rules of the DPV and we replaced them with 11 a new document called the rules for voting and 12 elections. If I could take you to paragraph eight --13 Q. 14 Α. Mm-hmm. 15 -- you state -- can you explain to the Court Q. 16 what is going on here? If you can, read it and 17 explain what's going on. 18 Sure. Paragraph eight, we made the rules for Α. 19 voting and elections clear by defining each of 20 the key terms and explaining the elements of 21 each voting system we allowed. We made it 22 simple by eliminating all but two options for 23 running elections in the MDP, majority voting 24 and slate voting. 25 All changes recommended by the rules

```
1
             committee, including replacing the DPV with the
2
             RVE, were adopted by the party in 2018.
3
             2018, there has been no other option for running
             elections in the Michigan Democratic Party.
4
5
             Okay. Does that apply to elections as well for
     Q.
6
             the board of governor -- regents?
7
             Absolutely. Any elections carried out by the
     Α.
8
             MDP, these are the rules that the MDP has
9
             authorized for all party functions.
             Okay. I want to provide you an exhibit -- by
10
     Q.
11
             the way, this was Exhibit 8. It's already
12
             admitted, so I'm just kind of going -- I'm going
             to present Exhibit 3, which is part of the
13
14
             verified complaint.
15
                      MR. AKEEL: May I approach the witness,
16
             Your Honor?
17
                       THE COURT: You may.
18
                       THE WITNESS:
                                     Thank you.
19
     BY MR. AKEEL:
20
     Q.
             Can you please identify Exhibit 3?
21
             Yeah. Exhibit 3 are the rules for voting and
     Α.
22
             elections in the Michigan Democratic Party.
23
     Q.
             Did you participate in authoring these rules?
24
     Α.
             Absolutely.
             What's the purpose of these rules?
25
     Q.
```

The purpose of these rules is to determine 1 Α. 2 specifically what voting systems are allowed in 3 the MDP and when they are applicable. Okay. Are these rules posted on the website? 4 Q. 5 Yes. Α. 6 Is there some significance to that? Q. 7 Yeah. One of the other rules that we adopted in Α. 8 2018 was Rule 2.5 of the bylaws, which says that 9 only the rules that are posted publicly on the 10 MDP website are valid rules. No other rules are 11 valid in the MDP. So the only rules that could be allowed during 12 Q. 13 the convention for the board of governors seat 14 was either majority or slate? 15 That's correct. Α. 16 Okay. I want to take you to provisions 2.4 and Q. 17 2.5. 18 Mm-hmm. Α. 19 Those two provisions you helped author? Q. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. What's its intention in how it would be Q. 22 applied, those two provisions? 23 Α. Right. So the importance of distinguishing 24 single-position offices from multiple-position 25 offices is that in a single-position office we

do not have the opportunity to give minorities the ability to elect some portion of that power. All power goes to one person in a single-position office.

In a multiple-position office, we have the opportunity to allow coalitions in the minority within the party to elect some number of members to boards, committees, et cetera, and the intent of -- the intent of, I would say, 2.2, 2.1, 2.4, and 2.5 -- and, in fact, the entire document -- is to ensure that we comply with rules coming down from the national committee actually that require us to give minorities the ability to gain their own power.

And so, for example, you know, 2.2 is a perfect explanation. It says what we are trying to do with slate voting is to have proportional representation, which is using an approved election method for multiple-position offices such that a substantial minority within the assembly has an opportunity to elect a proportionate share of the delegates or members.

For example, 20 percent of an assembly would have the opportunity to elect one out of the five delegates. Okay?

1 So that's the purpose of proportional 2 voting is to ensure minorities have the 3 opportunity to win their own representation. 4 And that is a key concept throughout the 5 national and Michigan Democratic Party rules. 6 There are several different other rules that 7 indicate exactly that. 8 And how does the slate voting method help --Q. 9 first of all, when you say minorities, what do 10 you mean? 11 I mean coalitions in the minority. Α. 12 Q. Okay. Which is why I use the phrase. I don't mean 13 Α. 14 necessarily racial, ethnic, religious minorities. Coalitions that come together, but 15 16 the coalition is a minority within the party. 17 Okay. How does the slate voting help the Q. 18 minorities to have representation? 19 Α. Sure. It helps by recognizing that when we 20 have -- when we are electing people to a 21 multiple-position office like a board of 22 regents, because there are multiple people there 23 we can actually divide up the representation 24 between different factions in the party. And so 25 we want to represent different factions in the

1 party according to their -- according to their numbers in the electorate. 2 3 Okay. All right. I want to take you to Q. provision 6.4 of the same document --4 5 Mm-hmm. Α. 6 -- Exhibit 3. Just generally, 6.4 titled slate Q. 7 voting, what's being discussed here? Just a 8 summary. 9 So the 6.4 is giving the details of how to run a Α. 10 slate voting election. Specifically 6.4.2 gives 11 the actual mathematical process that's required. Okay. Now, were you present at the convention 12 Q. 13 on October -- on August 24, 2024? 14 Yes, I was. Α. 15 Now, from your understanding and your experience Q. 16 serving on the committees, did the convention 17 have multiple position openings? 18 Yes, they had several. All of the boards of Α. 19 regents for universities were multiple-position 20 offices, but only the U of M Board of Regents 21 was contested. That was the only office for 22 which there were more than the number of 23 positions available -- more candidates than the 24 number of positions available running. 25 Okay. And that applied for different Q.

1 universities? 2 That applied for different universities, Α. 3 absolutely. Like I said, those weren't contested. 4 5 Did you come to learn of the candidates who were Q. 6 up for nomination for the Board of Regents 7 offices for the University of Michigan? Yes. I was shown an advertisement, a placard 8 Α. 9 that said that the -- that listed all the 10 different candidates for those positions as the 11 unity slate. 12 MR. AKEEL: Okay. Your Honor, may I 13 approach the witness? 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 BY MR. AKEEL: 16 This is Exhibit 6 in the verified complaint. Is Q. 17 this the document that you saw? 18 Yes, it is. Α. 19 Okay. Just on the bottom left where it says Q. 20 "support the unity slate," from election lingo, 21 what does that mean? 22 Α. Well, in election lingo that means that you have a slate, like we talk about slate voting in 6.4. 23 24 These are, in fact, all of the position -- all 25 of the offices that are listed here are

1 multiple-position offices and so it would have 2 to be by slate voting. 3 Okay. So here we have for the University of Q. Michigan two people who were presented together 4 5 and that's Denise Ilitch and Shauna Ryder-Diggs? 6 Α. Correct. 7 Okay. When you see that -- you said there were Q. 8 two methods to be applied, either majority or 9 slate voting. And from your experience and the 10 intent of how the rules are to be applied based on your authorship in it, which method should 11 12 have been used here? 13 Α. Well, certainly the slate voting method. 14 know, this is number one because it is a 15 multiple-position office. That's the 16 fundamental reason that you need slate voting is 17 because multiple-position offices are the only 18 opportunity that minorities have to win some 19 power without having a majority. 20 If you are trying to elect a 21 single-position office, you need a majority to 22 elect that office. If you have a 23 multiple-position office, you can have -- you 24 can have, for example, 60 percent of the 25 electorate and they get three positions out of

1 five, and 40 percent get two positions out of 2 five. You can't have that kind of division when 3 there is only one position in the office. Okay. Now, did you personally vote? 4 Q. 5 Yes. Α. 6 Okay. Based on your knowledge of how the rules Q. 7 were applied, did the Michigan Democratic Party 8 tally the votes properly? 9 No, they did not tally the votes properly. Α. 10 Why not? Q. 11 They tallied the votes as if they had run a Α. 12 majority voting election, which is exclusively in our rules for a single-position office when 13 14 they should have tallied the votes as if it was 15 a multiple-position office, which would have 16 used slate voting according to our rules. 17 Q. Okay. Had they tallied the votes properly under 18 2.5 of the rules for voting and election in 19 Michigan Democratic Party Exhibit 3, from your 20 understanding who would have won a nomination? 21 MR. ELDRIDGE: Object, Your Honor. 22 going to object to the lack of foundation. 23 THE COURT: Mr. Akeel. 24 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, I'll rephrase. 25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 BY MR. AKEEL: 2 Had the tally of the vote -- had MDP tallied the Q. 3 votes under the slate voting method, did you -strike that. 4 5 Did you make any analysis in 6 determining had the MDP applied the slate voting 7 method who would have won a nomination? Yeah. In fact, I wrote about it in an article 8 Α. 9 that I published. I went through all the math 10 and, yeah, in that circumstance my analysis 11 shows that if the votes -- if the voting totals 12 reported were accurate -- and we don't know that 13 because of the question with the credentialing, 14 but if the voting totals reported were accurate then Huwaida would have won one seat and the 15 16 unity slate would have won one seat. 17 Okay. The first document I gave you and I gave Q. 18 to the Court --19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. -- has Exhibit 7. 21 Mm-hmm. Α. 22 Can you please go to page four? Q. 23 Α. Mm-hmm. Just a moment. Page four? 24 Q. Yes. 25 I might not have the same page numbering as you. Α.

1 Which number are you looking for? 2 Q. Here. Yes, page four. You're on page six. I'm 3 sorry about my number -- one more. No, the --4 Α. 5 Page four. Q. 6 Yeah. Page four shows this. Α. 7 There you go. Q. 8 Page four shows this. Α. 9 Is page four the article you discussed? Q. 10 Α. Oh, yes. I'm sorry. 11 Q. Yeah. Yeah. Okay. I just want to make sure. 12 This is the article that is titled MDP Botches 13 *U of M Regent Nomination?* 14 Yes, that's correct. Α. 15 Okay. You wrote that on August 28, 2024? Q. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Let's go -- as part of your article, go to page Q. 18 seven. 19 Α. Okay. 20 Q. Right away where you hear and say in the middle, "Here is the math." 21 22 Α. Mm-hmm. 23 Q. Okay. Is this the calculations that you made --24 Α. Yes. 25 -- which led to your conclusion that Huwaida Q.

1 Arraf would have won one of the nominations? 2 That's correct. Α. 3 Okay. So if you go to page nine under -- after Q. you did your calculation with your mathematician 4 5 experience, what was the final result you 6 published? 7 The final result, unity slate one position, Α. 8 Huwaida slate one position, total positions two. 9 Okay. I don't know if the -- I think -- if we Q. 10 go to -- back to seven. 11 Α. Yep. 12 And I don't want to bore the Court on this, but Q. 13 it's important to go to the method of 14 calculation of the slate voting and how you 15 determined how Huwaida Arraf actually won one of 16 the seats. It starts on page seven. 17 Α. Mm-hmm. 18 It says under the slate voting tabulation the Q. 19 process is a little bit more complicated, but 20 clearly explained. Can you try to explain this 21 to aid all of us? 22 Α. I mean, the requirement -- the slate 23 voting calculation requires that you first 24 divide the total number of votes for all slates 25 and divide each slate -- each slate's total

1 votes by the total of number of votes for all 2 slates coming up with a decimal proportion, and 3 then you multiply that by two. It's a long explanation why, but you multiply that by two. 4 5 Are you on page eight now? Q. 6 I'm page eight now. Α. 7 If you can, direct us to the numbers you are Q. 8 looking at. 9 Okay. So I'm now on page eight where it says Α. 10 unity slate 0.6936 times two, et cetera. That's 11 where we multiply by two. And then the whole 12 number portion of those resulting numbers -- the 13 whole number portion is the number of people elected from each slate at this stage. 14 15 So the whole number portion of the 16 unity slate is one and the whole number portion 17 of the Huwaida slate is zero, but there is still 18 an unfilled position because only one position 19 has been filled so far. And then the rules 20 continue that if there are any unfilled 21 positions, which there are, the slate having the 22 largest fractional portion of the above results 23 shall receive the unfilled position. 24 The fractional portion of the unity 25 slate number was 0.3872. The fractional portion

```
1
             of the Huwaida slate is 0.6128. 0.6128 is
2
             larger than 0.3872; therefore, Huwaida would
3
             have won the other position.
     Q.
             Okay. That's had the slate voting method been
4
5
             applied?
6
     Α.
             Correct.
7
     Q.
             Okay. When you were at the -- when you use
8
             these mathematical calculations, were you
9
             relying on Exhibit 3, the rules for voting and
10
             election in Michigan Democratic Party?
11
     Α.
             Yes.
                   That's exactly right. Those are where I'm
12
             pulling the quotes from the rules. Where I
13
             reference 6.4.2, I'm just taking that directly
14
             out of the rules for voting and elections.
15
     Q.
             And those were the only ones that were posted on
16
             the website --
17
     Α.
             Absolutely.
18
             -- before the convention?
     Q.
19
             Absolutely.
     Α.
20
     Q.
             And those were the only ones that could have
21
             been used?
22
     Α.
             Absolutely.
23
     Q.
             Okay. All right. When you were there, did you
24
             observe any other irregularities -- you
25
             personally?
```

1 I observed a couple --Α. Yeah. MR. ELDRIDGE: Objection, Your Honor. 2 3 THE COURT: Hold on a second. Go ahead, Mr. Eldridge. 4 5 MR. ELDRIDGE: Object as to the form of 6 the question. 7 MR. AKEEL: My form -- I'm going into 8 getting his personal knowledge. I'm not -- it's 9 not leading. I don't know why --10 MR. ELDRIDGE: I don't know what kind 11 of irregularities we are talking about. 12 MR. AKEEL: I'll rephrase. 13 THE COURT: Go ahead. 14 BY MR. AKEEL: 15 Did you observe any what you believe were Q. 16 violations of the rules for the voting and elections for Michigan Democratic Party? 17 18 Yeah. I first noted that the electronic ballot Α. 19 was not set up to be a slate voting ballot. So 20 I originally thought "what's going on here," but 21 then I realized that the way that we were 22 voting, it meant that you could extract the 23 information necessary to calculate the correct 24 slate voting result from the information that they were gathering. So I figured it was 25

1 probably a cost-cutting measure or something 2 like that -- like the vendor had a higher price 3 for the slate voting, so they said that we'll 4 just calculate it. Okay. 5 But then also there was the issue of at 6 the State Central Committee meeting that was 7 called immediately after the convention, there 8 wasn't a quorum. You know, there were 9 literally, like, 20 people in a circle. is no way that can be a quorum because there are 10 11 over 200 people on the Michigan State Central 12 Committee, and a quorum is 50 percent. So there 13 is no way I could confuse about 20 people with a hundred people. 14 15 Q. And why was the quorum necessary? 16 Because under the rules for the convention Α. 17 passed by the Convention Rules Committee, we are 18 required to canvas and ratify -- the committee 19 is required to canvas and ratify the results. 20 There was no canvassing done. The chair read 21 out the results as they had been announced and 22 just asked for a vote. 23 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, may I approach 24 the witness? 25 THE COURT: Yes.

1 BY MR. AKEEL: This is Exhibit 9 of the verified complaint. 2 Q. 3 I can direct your attention to C2 where it says, here the order of business shall be as follows: 4 5 Canvas and ratification of convention results. 6 Α. Mm-hmm. 7 Do you see that? Q. 8 Α. Yep. 9 Is this what you were referring to? Q. 10 Yes, exactly. 11 Q. Okay. One other matter I want to bring to your 12 attention. On B2A, it says the order of 13 business shall include the following, hearing a 14 report on a number of delegates. Do you see 15 that? 16 Yes. Α. 17 What does that mean? Q. 18 That means that the convention -- that the Α. 19 convention's credentials committee is required 20 to announce the number of people that have been 21 properly credentialed to vote in the election 22 prior to the vote. 23 Q. Okay. Were you present when that occurred? 24 Α. Yes, I was present. 25 Okay. Did you see any violations in that Q.

1 process? 2 The only thing that I saw at the time was that Α. 3 they announced 1,248 credentialed people. I did not become aware until later that when they 4 5 released the data, which I understand is not the 6 raw data, but they released some data to the 7 campaign and that it contained the number 1,422. So 174 more voters than had been announced in 8 9 the credentialing report. Okay. Is that something unusual? 10 Q. 11 That's very unusual. That effectively says that Α. 12 they are stuffing the ballot boxes if that's correct. If it is not an error and isn't 13 corrected, you know, they are bringing people to 14 vote who aren't credentialed to vote. 15 Okay. You referenced something -- you mentioned 16 Q. 17 raw data versus other data. 18 Yeah. Α. 19 What's the difference, if you can explain? Q. 20 Α. Well, we have a rule in the Michigan Democratic 21 Party -- I believe it's 2.17 -- that says that 22 there are no secret ballots allowed in any of 23 the Michigan Democratic Party elections; 24 therefore, all the ballots, the actual raw 25 ballots are, in fact, required to be released to

1 the membership at least. 2 Do you know as far as today if the raw data has Q. 3 been released? My understanding it has not been. We have 4 Α. 5 received data that they have claimed is the raw 6 data, but my understanding is that it bears 7 clear indications of being manipulated. 8 MR. AKEEL: Okay. Thank you, 9 Mr. Sharon. I have no further questions. 10 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Akeel. 11 Mr. Eldridge, go right ahead, sir. 12 MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor. 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. ELDRIDGE: 15 Good morning, sir. Q. 16 Good morning. 17 If I understand your testimony correctly, it Q. 18 sounds like you would have preferred that the 19 convention utilize the slate voting method as 20 opposed to the majority voting method. 21 It's not a question of my preference. It's a Α. 22 question of what the rules say. 23 Q. My question is: Do you have a preference they would have used? 24 25 I have a preference for them following the Α.

1 rules. 2 Okay. Where in the voting rules of the MDP does Q. 3 it say that candidates, to be delegates for --I'm sorry -- candidates, to be regents of the 4 5 board at the University of Michigan, are to be 6 voted on by a slate vote? 7 Candidates for the University of regents (sic) Α. 8 are multiple-position offices; therefore, under 9 2.5 they are required to be elected by slate 10 voting. 11 Q. Sir, where does it say in the rules that the 12 position for regent for University of Michigan is a multi-position office? 13 14 It defines multiple-position offices as an Α. 15 office for which more than one person is to be 16 elected. That was the case at this election. 17 It does not identify though -- am I correct --Q. 18 It says example --Α. 19 Hold on and let me finish the question. Q. 20 It does not identify the position of 21 University of Michigan Board of Regents; 22 correct? 23 Α. It doesn't specifically identify that; however, 24 it lists the examples given as examples. And we 25 understood at the time when we were writing this

```
1
             that these were just examples, that any
2
             multiple-position office as defined in the first
3
             paragraph that this applies to.
     Q.
             So you see the examples in that first paragraph
4
5
              of section 2.1 of the rules; correct?
 6
     Α.
             Mm-hmm. Yes. They are listed as examples, not
7
              conclusively.
8
             Okay. All of the examples -- do you agree with
     Q.
9
             me? -- are internal party positions; correct?
10
     Α.
             Yes.
11
     0.
             Sir, do you know who Christine Jensen is?
12
             I do.
     Α.
13
             Who is Christine Jensen?
     Q.
14
              She is the executive director of the Michigan
     Α.
15
             Democratic Party.
16
              Sir, are you aware that Ms. Jensen signed a
     Q.
17
             declaration in this matter in support of the
18
             defendants' briefing?
19
     Α.
             Yes.
20
     Q.
             Have you had a chance to review it?
21
             I have reviewed it briefly. I did not get to
     Α.
22
             read it through all the way. I read portions of
23
              it.
24
                       MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, may I
25
              approach?
```

1 THE COURT: You may. BY MR. ELDRIDGE: 2 3 Sir, I have handed you what is a copy of Q. Ms. Jensen's affidavit -- or declaration, more 4 5 precisely in this matter. 6 Α. Yes. Mm-hmm. 7 I'm going to ask that you turn to paragraph five Q. 8 of her declaration. 9 Α. Sure. Mm-hmm. 10 The first sentence there says, quote, the slate Q. 11 voting procedures in the voting rules do not 12 apply to and have not, to the best of my 13 knowledge, ever been used by the MDP to 14 determine which candidates for partisan offices 15 will appear on a general election ballot, end 16 quote. Did I read that correctly? 17 Yes. Α. 18 Do you have any reason to disagree with her? Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Tell me why. 21 First of all, because the slate voting Α. 22 procedures are what's listed in the rules and 23 there are no other rules for electing 24 multiple-position offices in the Michigan 25 Democratic Party. The rules clearly explain

1 that a multiple-position office has to be 2 elected by slate voting. 3 So the fact that they have not done so 4 in the past is an indication of past 5 malfeasance, not -- not an exculpation of what's 6 going on here. 7 Are you aware, sir, of any circumstance where if Q. 8 MDP has used slate voting for candidates for 9 partisan offices that will appear on the general election ballot? 10 11 I am aware of no other rule in the Michigan Α. 12 Democratic Party that allows them any other 13 option. So, no, I am not aware of that happening at all; however, my point is that I 14 15 have pointed this out to Chris Jensen on 16 multiple occasions that we are not following our 17 rules, and she has several times told me, well, 18 nobody cares about the rules except you --19 Well, but --Q. 20 Α. -- so --21 -- you are not aware of a single instance when Q. 22 slate voting has been used for partisan 23 positions that end up on the general election 24 ballot; correct? 25 No, but I have objected to them not doing so in Α.

1 the past. 2 And the party leadership overruled you; correct? Q. 3 The party leadership has not followed the rules. Α. In your opinion? 4 Q. 5 In the opinion of the rules. Α. 6 So back to the rules. I want to ask you a Q. 7 question about your affidavit. Back to the 8 rules --9 Α. Mm-hmm. 10 -- you agree that in the rules for voting, Q. 11 section 2.5, and the definition of slate voting, 12 it applies to multiple-position offices; right? 13 Correct. Α. 14 We agree on that? Q. 15 Α. Yes. 16 And we also agree that section 2.1, the Q. 17 definition of multiple-position offices, does 18 not identify any type of -- as an example, any 19 type of partisan position that will end up on 20 the general election ballot. Do you agree with 21 me on that? 22 Α. I agree with you on that, yes. 23 Q. Now, you said that you understood and went into 24 the convention understanding that slate voting 25 would be utilized. Am I understanding that

1 correctly? 2 I thought that slate voting would be utilized Α. 3 when I got there and I saw this. My understanding is that slate voting needs to be 4 5 utilized in any multiple-position office, but it 6 has been the practice of the party not to do so. 7 So when I saw that they were 8 advertising like this, I said, okay, maybe 9 they'll do it --10 MR. AKEEL: Let the record reflect the 11 witness was pointing to the exhibit of the 12 advertisement, and he raised it. 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. See? 14 MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you. 15 MR. AKEEL: Sorry. 16 BY MR. ELDRIDGE: 17 So you had made up in your mind that slate Q. 18 voting was going to occur on August 24th; 19 correct? 20 Α. Once I saw this. Not until then. 21 And you are talking about this advertisement? Q. 22 Α. Yeah. 23 Q. You agree this advertisement is issued by the 24 AFL-CIO; right? 25 Yes. But they must have agreed to it. Α.

- 1 Who is "they"? Q. Denise Ilitch and Shauna Ryder-Diggs. 2 Α.
- 3 You're not suggesting this advertisement was the Q. product of anything that came from the MDP; 4 5
- right?
- 6 Α. I'm suggesting that this advertisement was a 7 product of what came out of their campaigns.
- 8 Q. Okay. But you agree --
- 9 And their campaigns are the ones who determine Α. 10 who is on the slate.
- You agree with me that this advertisement that 11 Q. 12 we're talking about from the AFL-CIO --
- 13 Mm-hmm. Α.
- 14 Right? You see the AFL-CIO logo on it? 0.
- 15 Α. Sure.
- 16 It did not come from the Michigan Democratic Q. 17 Party; right?
- 18 I don't know. It has the Michigan Dems logo on Α. 19 it, and we have a rule that says that you are 20 not allowed to use it without permission.
- 21 Q. Sir, you agree that the Michigan Democratic 22 Party did not issue, promulgate, develop, or 23 create this advertisement --
- 24 Α. I have no idea. They have their logo on it and 25 they are required to get permission. So they

1 must have been involved. 2 But you don't know that? Q. 3 I don't know that, no. Α. 4 0. Okay. You are speculating? 5 I'm speculating. Sure. Α. 6 So you are not aware of any document that Q. 7 suggests the MDP announced prior to the 8 convention that slate voting was going to be 9 used for these positions; right? 10 Yes, I am. Absolutely. They are required to Α. 11 announce how voting is going to be conducted in 12 time for prospective members to be fully 13 informed. 14 Prospective members are not current 15 members and, therefore, need 30 days before 16 they are allowed to vote. Therefore, at least 17 30 days before the convention the MDP was 18 required to put out all the details of how 19 voting would be conducted at the election. 20 only details they put out were what's published 21 on the website currently, which is the rules for 22 voting and elections and the bylaws. 23 Q. Which did not say that we are using slate voting 24 for the U of M Regent position; right? 25 It said they were going to use slate voting for Α.

multiple-position elections. 1 2 Q. What document are you talking about? You're 3 just referring to the rules? I'm referring to the rules for voting and 4 Α. 5 elections. 6 Q. Okay. Aside from the rules, the MDP did not 7 publish any kind of announcement, any kind of 8 documentation or instruction that at the 9 convention on August 24th, they were going to 10 use slate voting for these positions; right? 11 But if they didn't, they were required to. Α. 12 But they didn't say that; right? Q. 13 No. They did. They published on their website Α. the rules. 14 15 Q. I'm not asking about the rules. 16 So --Α. 17 I'm asking about anything other than the rules. Q. 18 Did they announce to the participants 19 at the convention in advance or at the 20 convention that they were going to be using 21 slate voting for these U of M Regent positions? 22 Α. They did not, but --23 Q. Okay. Thank you. 24 Α. -- by default, they had to --Thank you. You answered my question. 25 Q. Thank

1 you. 2 No one told you from the MDP, verbally 3 or orally, that they were going to use slate voting for these positions; correct? 4 5 I mean, the candidates told me they were on the Α. 6 unity slate. 7 Anyone from the MDP for the actual party tell Q. 8 you that at the convention this is how voting 9 was going to be used or conducted? 10 Α. No. 11 And it was going to be conducted via slate? Q. 12 Α. No. 13 Q. It didn't happen; right? 14 Α. No. 15 So you concluded on your own based on this Q. 16 advertisement from the AFL-CIO that slate voting 17 was going to occur? 18 Not solely from that. Other people were talking Α. 19 about the unity slate and all of that. I 20 believe -- I'm pretty sure I actually talked to 21 Shauna Ryder-Diggs and she talked about the 22 unity slate. 23 Q. The unity slate is a label the AFL-CIO uses to 24 promote particular candidates; right? 25 It can be. Α.

1 That's what happened here; right? Q. 2 Α. I don't know. 3 Slate voting requires slates to be nominated at Q. the convention as a slate; correct? 4 5 Α. Yeah. I mean, yes. 6 Q. Not a single candidate for U of M Regent during 7 the August 24th convention was nominated as a 8 slate; right? 9 Α. I remember that -- I remember that they called 10 out the candidates that were in nomination. 11 don't recall exactly how they stated it. 12 They were each individually nominated Q. 13 separately; correct? 14 I don't recall exactly, but it could be. Α. You understand that they each -- each of the 15 Q. 16 three candidates for U of M Regent filed their 17 petition paperwork with the Secretary of State 18 as individual candidates, not as a slate; right? 19 They wouldn't need to file with the Secretary of Α. 20 State because the Secretary of State doesn't 21 recognize multiple-position offices or slate 22 voting. 23 Q. My question is: They submitted their petition 24 paperwork to the Secretary of State on an 25 individual basis; right?

1 To the Secretary of State, but to the Michigan Α. 2 Democratic Party they are required to do it on a 3 slate. But they didn't do it is their problem. You're saying the candidates didn't submit their 4 Q. 5 own nomination as a slate; right? 6 I don't know. Α. 7 So even the candidates, as far as you Q. 8 understood, knew going in that they were going 9 to be --10 I have no way to know that. Α. 11 -- voting on a majority basis and not a slate? Ο. 12 Α. The only thing I had to go on is what's right 13 here. 14 You are talking about the advertisement from the Q. 15 AFL-CIO? 16 And the discussion -- this is a common practice Α. 17 in the MDP. When we having a slate voting 18 election, it's very common that you would form a 19 slate even on the day of the election. Then you 20 just talk about that slate and then you give a 21 list of the people that are going to be on it to 22 the MDP. So this was common practice. 23 Q. But none of this was generated by the MDP 24 itself? 25 Α. I have no way to know one way or the other.

1 Q. Exactly. In your affidavit in paragraph 2 eight --3 Mm-hmm. Α. -- do you have it in front of you, sir? 4 Q. 5 I'm getting it. Paragraph eight, yes. Α. 6 This is where you recite portions of the rules? Q. 7 Yep. Α. 8 You agree with me that your recitation of rule Q. 9 2.1 is not a complete recitation; correct? 10 2.1. No, it is not a complete recitation. Α. 11 gives the definition. It does not give the 12 examples provided for the definition. 13 Right. You purposefully left out the examples Q. 14 that talk about internal positions that are to 15 be considered multiple --Because I --16 Α. 17 Hold on. Q. 18 Α. Sorry. 19 That are to be considered multiple-position Q. 20 offices; right? 21 I didn't intentionally leave it off to deceive Α. 22 anybody. I left it off because it was not 23 relevant because it is examples, not an 24 exhaustive list. 25 I see. Q.

1 And what actually controls is the definition, Α. 2 which I did provide. 3 I see. Sir, you were asked about the Q. mathematical calculation that you performed --4 5 Mm-hmm. Α. 6 -- on page seven, where it starts on page seven Q. 7 of the article that you wrote that you attached 8 to an affidavit; correct? 9 Yep. Yep. I've got it. Α. 10 What is the source of the numbers that you used Q. 11 for those votes? 12 Α. These were the numbers as they were announced at 13 the convention. 14 Based on a majority voting process that was Q. 15 employed at the convention; correct? 16 Well, that's correct. But, again, you can Α. 17 extract the proper calculation from the majority 18 vote as I have done -- as I have shown here. 19 But in doing that calculation, you're assuming Q. 20 who the slates would have been paired with; 21 right? You relied upon this advertisement from 22 the AFL-CIO to define for yourself what a slate 23 was for purposes of your mathematical 24 calculation? 25 Yes. Α.

1 Q. Okay. Thank you. 2 You were also asked about a quorum and 3 whether a quorum was present. Yes. 4 Α. 5 You believe a quorum was not present? Q. 6 Correct. Α. 7 Am I understanding you correctly? Q. 8 Correct. Α. 9 If you turn back to your affidavit, I believe Q. 10 you mentioned this in paragraph 12. 11 Α. Mm-hmm. 12 If a quorum is not present, there is an Q. 13 opportunity for someone to lodge an objection at 14 the convention in real time. Right? 15 Α. Yeah, that's true. 16 And you did not lodge an objection; correct? Q. I did not. As I say here, I was ridiculously 17 Α. 18 tired after -- I was just not thinking straight, 19 but I did not lodge an objection. 20 Q. You are not aware of anybody else that lodged an 21 objection; correct? 22 Α. No, I'm not. 23 Q. Someone could have? 24 Α. Someone could have lodged an objection. MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor. 25

```
1
             No further questions.
 2
                       THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Eldridge.
 3
                      Ms. Meingast, any questions? Or
             Mr. Grill.
 4
 5
                       MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor. Just
 6
              for the record, the Secretary has no position on
 7
             any of the issues with respect to the interparty
 8
             dispute.
 9
                       THE COURT: All right. Mr. Akeel,
10
              redirect?
11
                      MR. AKEEL: Yes, Your Honor. Just
12
             quick.
13
                       THE COURT: Take your time.
14
                      MR. AKEEL: Thank you.
15
                        REDIRECT EXAMINATION
16
     BY MR. AKEEL:
17
             Mr. Sharon, you were asked several questions
     Q.
18
             regarding the slate method of voting and what
19
             type of positions. Do you recall that line of
20
             questioning?
21
     Α.
             Yes.
22
     Q.
             What is the relevance of the rules being posted
23
             on the website for all the democratic members
24
              regarding the method of voting?
25
             Well, the first significance is that we have a
     Α.
```

1 rule that says that's required -- that you have 2 to publish and publicize the full details of how 3 you are going to run an election and the full qualifications for being a candidate within time 4 5 for, quote/unquote, prospective members to 6 participate fully. A prospective member is not 7 a member and members do not have voting rights 8 for 30 days; therefore, for 30 days beforehand 9 the party must publish --10 Before what -- convention? Q. 11 Before the vote -- the date of the vote --Α. 12 Q. Okay. -- they must publish the full details of how 13 Α. 14 they are going to run the election. 15 Q. Okay. 16 In previous situations like this I have written 17 many appeals in the Democratic Party and they 18 have said that, well, we publish our rules. 19 Okay? So our rules are, you know -- and 20 actually at the time they had not published 21 fully the rules. 22 In the 2018 rewrite of the rules, we 23 made it explicitly required that they publish 24 their rules online and that those are the only 25 rules that are allowed in the party.

So that -- and the significance of that 1 2 is that you cannot have a democracy if the 3 people don't know what the rules are. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Yeah. Α. 6 Now, since the rules changed in 2018 and we are Q. 7 talking about a staggered election -- so every 8 two years -- the next one -- 2020, 2022? 9 Α. Right. 10 Really it's still in its infancy; correct? Q. 11 Α. Correct. 12 You were asked questions if this ever has been Q. 13 applied and it hasn't because the rules just 14 recently changed? 15 Α. Correct. 16 So going back to what you're saying, a Q. 17 prospective citizen who wants to be a 18 prospective member before they want to join the 19 Michigan Democratic Party, they will now have 20 the opportunity to look at the rules and see, 21 okay, how is voting going to happen. One way is 22 majority. One way is slate. Okay. That's when 23 they sign. It is supposed to be 30 days before 24 the convention? 25 Correct. Α.

1 Q. Which involves the election for the Board of 2 Regents -- University of Michigan, Wayne State, 3 Michigan State? Correct. That's rule 2.14, by the way. 4 Α. 5 All right. You were asked some questions about Q. 6 this document. 7 Mm-hmm. Α. 8 This is Exhibit 6. Q. 9 Α. Right. 10 The picture with the slate. In the top there it Q. 11 looks like it wasn't just for University of 12 Michigan. 13 Α. Right. 14 It looks like it's for all the other Q. 15 universities. That's just common practice? 16 Right. Yeah. Those are all the Α. 17 multiple-position offices, so they are the ones 18 that need slate voting. 19 And what is the significance when you saw here Q. 20 the Michigan Dems logo? 21 Well, there is a rule in the MDP that you can't Α. 22 use the logo without permission. So I'm 23 assuming the AFL-CIO got permission. The other thing is is that it's 24 25 typically the unions that make up the slates

```
1
              anyway. I mean, it's typically the union people
 2
              that get people together and make up the slate.
 3
              So it was no surprise to me that the unions made
              up the slates and made up the advertising for
 4
 5
              them.
              So either the union violated the rules or the
 6
     Q.
 7
              State of Michigan gave permission; correct?
 8
              Yeah.
     Α.
 9
              But at the end of the day the public saw the
     Q.
10
              Michigan logo and saw the -- saw the words unity
11
              slate; correct?
12
              Correct.
     Α.
13
              That's what was represented to the citizens?
     Q.
14
              Correct.
     Α.
15
                       MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, lots of
16
              leading questions. I'm wondering who's
17
              testifying here.
18
                       THE COURT: I think Mr. Akeel is trying
19
              to expedite the questioning.
20
                       MR. AKEEL: I'm trying to expedite it.
21
                       THE COURT: Do your best, Mr. Akeel, to
22
              not lead.
23
                       MR. AKEEL: I'm almost done,
24
              Your Honor.
25
     BY MR. AKEEL:
```

- 1 Q. So during the whole process, did you hear any objector from the State of Michigan or anybody 2 3 telling the union, hey, don't use our logo? No. 4 Α. 5 This was widely publicized everywhere? Q. 6 Α. Yeah. That was the big flyer put out 7 everywhere. 8 Okay. I want to take you back -- again, Q. 9 regarding the slate voting --10 Mm-hmm. Α. 11 Q. -- issue, to the initial document that I 12 presented to you. 13 Mm-hmm. Α. 14 That's titled rules for voting and election in Q. 15 the Michigan Democratic Party. 16 Got it. I've got it here. Α. 17 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, it's this 18 document here. 19 BY MR. AKEEL: 20 Q. In 1.1, the last sentence, it states, no other 21 voting procedures are approved for use within 22 the MDP. Do you see that? 23 Α. Yes.
 - A. It says these are the only rules for voting and

What is the significance of this?

24

25

Q.

```
1
             elections that you have in the MDP at all. If
 2
              you are not following these rules, you are not
 3
             following any rules.
             So to summarize, in the end at the convention at
 4
     Q.
 5
             every member's disposal they had the website.
 6
              The website instructed that there's two methods,
 7
             either majority or slate. The prospective
 8
             members were also -- it was represented to them
 9
             that there was a unity slate for different
10
             universities; correct?
11
     Α.
             Correct.
12
             Okay. And in the end, according to all of the
     Q.
13
             published publications, the Michigan Democratic
14
             Party had, in fact, endorsed the unity slate?
15
     Α.
             Yes.
16
                       MR. AKEEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
17
             have no further questions.
18
                       THE COURT: All right. Very good.
19
             may step down, sir.
20
                       THE WITNESS: Thank you.
21
      ( The witness was excused at 11:55 a.m. )
22
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, do you intend to
23
              call another witness?
24
                      MR. AKEEL: Yes, one more, Plaintiff
25
             Huwaida Arraf.
```

1 THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge, I know there 2 was discussion before we took the break with 3 regard to this witness's testimony. Have you and Mr. Akeel essentially sorted out the scope 4 5 of the testimony or are there some objections or 6 where do things stand with regard to that? 7 MR. AKEEL: I consulted, Your Honor. 8 MR. ELDRIDGE: We did speak, 9 Your Honor. The way they were described to me, 10 there were three topics to be discussed. In a 11 vacuum, I don't have any objection until I quess 12 I hear some of the questions. 13 THE COURT: Okay. Without prejudice to 14 any objections you may raise during her 15 testimony, Mr. Akeel, you may call that witness. 16 MR. AKEEL: Okay. 17 THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your 18 right hand. 19 Do you swear or affirm to tell the 20 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the 21 truth? 22 MS. ARRAF: I do. 23 THE COURT: Please be seated. As you 24 heard me tell Mr. Sharon, if you would -- you can adjust that so we can hear you. Feel free 25

```
1
              to move it up and down or move it around on the
 2
              desk.
 3
                       Please state your full name. I know it
              is listed in the pleadings. If you would, state
 4
 5
              your full name and spell it.
 6
                       THE WITNESS: My name is Huwaida Arraf.
 7
              H-u-w-a-i-d-a. Last name is A-r-r-a-f.
 8
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, go ahead, sir.
 9
                       MR. AKEEL: Thank you.
10
                           HUWAIDA ARRAF,
11
      ( At 11:56 a.m., having been called by the Plaintiffs
     and sworn in by the Court, testified as follows: )
12
13
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
14
     BY MR. AKEEL:
              Good morning, Ms. Arraf.
15
     Q.
16
             Good morning.
17
              What is your profession?
     Q.
18
              I am a civil rights attorney.
     Α.
19
              What college did you graduate from?
     Q.
20
     Α.
             My undergrad was at the University of Michigan
21
              and my law degree was from American University.
22
     Q.
              Okay. We are here because of what happened at
23
              the convention, so I'm going to fast-track it.
                       When the results were announced and
24
              everything, did you try to resolve the issue
25
```

1 that night? 2 Oh, yes. Α. 3 What did you try to do? 0. I heard it said there was no objection. There 4 Α. 5 was a lot of objection, absolutely. We have 6 video of the whole -- everyone that was in the 7 convention hall objecting and asking to see the math. 8 9 I personally went up to Ms. Christine 10 Jensen and said that we do not accept these 11 results, I contest the results. And she said 12 the way to contest it is in the call to 13 convention. 14 I pulled up the call to convention in 15 front of her. I said that there is nothing in 16 here about the call to convention. She said 17 then it's in the rules. I pulled up the rules. 18 There was nothing in the rules for the 19 convention. I said it's not here either. She 20 said there is nothing I can do, and she left. 21 When I got in the car to go home, I 22 sent an email to the chair, Lavora Barnes, 23 copying Christine Jensen. I said I want to 24 reiterate we do not accept these results. We 25 want accountability. We want -- you know, we

1 want to contest them. 2 And one of the first things I asked for 3 is for her to send the raw data. Okay. And --4 Q. 5 Sorry. Let me add to that. Α. Again, the whole convention hall 6 7 objected. We were pushed out by police. 8 Michigan Democratic Party called the police 9 before they announced the results and then as 10 the objections were happening and I was talking 11 to Ms. Christy Jensen, we were pushed out by 12 police. 13 Q. Were you allowed to look at the vote 14 tabulations? 15 Α. That was when we named -- there was a lot 16 of irregularities. I mean, I'm a civil rights 17 attorney. I believe in people's right to vote, 18 the constitutional right to vote which includes 19 the right to participate in a political process 20 that's fair and just. 21 One of the things that was just 22 outrageous to me is when they closed the votes, 23 two and a half, three hours went by. Nobody 24 told me what was going on. And each time I had someone from my 25

1 campaign go to where -- supposedly where they were tabulating the votes and ask to oversee --2 3 so monitor -- and each time they were rejected. I had a data analyst go in. I had another data 4 5 analyst try to go. I had my husband go. I went 6 personally and said I'm the candidate; I want to 7 oversee the tabulation, and they didn't let any of us in. 8 9 Meanwhile, other people were seeing 10 people from other campaigns and the unions who 11 promoted the unity slate back there in the vote 12 tabulation room. 13 This was another thing that I asked the 14 chair, Lavora Barnes, to explain. Like how is 15 this even fair? And that is part of the 16 irregularities that had me call into question 17 how they did this whole thing. 18 Okay. What did you do after that? Q. 19 I spent days communicating --Α. 20 Q. Strike that. Let me preface that. 21 You heard the judge indicate why wait 22 and why this. Explain what happened and what 23 was your mindset and how you wanted to approach 24 this. 25 Look, I'm a member of the Democratic Party. I Α.

want to see -- and inform my campaign. We had 1 2 hundreds of new members sign up. I wanted to 3 see -- I want it to be a vibrant party. I want 4 youth to take part. I want people who don't 5 traditionally like to vote or get involved to get involved. 6 7 That's what happened with my campaign. Hundreds of new people came out and tried to 8 9 participate. They were really upset at how 10 things went down when the results were announced 11 after hours and then no explanation. 12 They did not -- when people were asking to see the math, how this was done, how they 13 14 came up with results, and nothing. We were 15 pushed out by police. 16 So, again, people -- especially the youth -- were disillusioned, disenfranchised, 17 18 and I didn't want to exacerbate that. So when I 19 emailed Lavora, the chair, I said let us resolve 20 this amicably. There is a lot of distress that 21 was raised. Please show -- hand us the raw 22 data. 23 Q. What does that mean to you? 24 Α. The data that was turned over -- so we voted via 25 a votes machine that tabulates or receives all

of the votes. We wanted the data from that 1 2 because they -- the Michigan Democratic Party 3 apparently took that data and then for two and a half, three hours were back where no one from my 4 5 campaign would be and were doing something with 6 that data. 7 Otherwise, they would have just 8 announced it right there. It is an electronic 9 vote machine and it tabulates, but for three 10 hours, two and a half, they were doing 11 something. And so on Sunday night -- sorry --12 13 Saturday night, right after the convention, I 14 emailed Lavora and copied Christy and the 15 parliamentarian of the party as well as the 16 attorney of the party saying that we contest 17 these elections and we request the raw data. 18 The next day I received an email from 19 the chair, Lavora Barnes. 20 Q. August twenty --21 Α. I'm sorry. August 25th was the next day. 22 Okay. Q. 23 Α. I received an email saying that there was no 24 way -- there is nothing in the call to 25 convention or the rules about contesting it.

1 she confirms that basically I can't contest it. I can't ask for a recount. She said what you 2 3 can do is file a petition with the MDP appeals committee if you feel aggrieved as a member. 4 5 So essentially she was saying that, you 6 know, their elections aren't reviewable except 7 through a process that won't really deliver any 8 effective remedy. 9 So I -- and then they sent -- she sent 10 data that she said was the raw data. I had my 11 people, my data analyst look at it and they said 12 that this was not actually the raw data; ask again for the raw data from the votes machine. 13 14 But then they said with what they gave us there 15 are so many discrepancies, there is missing 16 information, there are votes for me that weren't 17 calculated because they did not include the 18 district and so they weren't assigned a number 19 of points according to the MDP's weighting 20 formula. 21 And then, most shockingly, there were 22 1,420-some unique -- they say unique voter IDs. 23 They said so 1,422 people voted when they 24 announced only 1,248 were credentialed. 25 So early Monday morning I knew that

according to the rules or the Michigan state laws -- election law, that they would submit to the Secretary of State who their nominees were within 24 hours or within one business day of the convention.

So early Monday morning I emailed

Lavora again and I said from what you provided

to us we found a lot of inconsistencies that are

deeply troubling including these extra voters

and so this calls into question the validity

actually of the results that you have. So I ask

to halt the reporting because now, you know, you

are on notice that there is something wrong

actually with how you tabulated it. You should

want to come to the bottom of this. I said to

increase everybody's faith in how these

elections went down, stop until we can figure it

out.

I invited her to have a meeting. I said I'll meet with you and we can go over how this was done. And I did not get a response.

And later that day we saw that the names were given to the Secretary of State that were published on the Secretary of State website.

And so I emailed again saying that I'm

disappointed this has happened, but I really 1 2 don't want to go to the media or get the courts 3 involved. I think it would be beneficial for all of us -- again, it's my party. I don't want 4 5 to out the party, especially going into a 6 November election to be like, hey, the Michigan 7 Democratic Party is doing something wrong. But all of my attempts were basically ignored. 8 9 I did submit an appeal, as she asked me 10 to, and I said but because the reporting is --11 you know, they are going to finalize the ballot 12 soon, I ask for expedited review of this appeal. 13 And I got a response saying it will be reviewed 14 according to the rules, which, you know, the 15 rules say it takes 30 to 45 days. I wrote back 16 to confirm, okay, so you are rejecting or 17 denying my request for expedited appeal. I 18 didn't get a response. 19 So it was really frustrating and very 20 disappointing honestly. 21 If the --Q. I will add, you know, I saw it raised that 22 Α. 23 Mr. Eldridge raised the fact that -- you know, 24 in a press release that I said I'm not claiming 25 to have won.

Again, to the public, to the party, to 1 2 voters, to the new members, I just wanted to 3 call for accountability within Michigan Democratic Party. I did not want to say, hey, 4 5 you cheated, Michigan Democratic Party; I should 6 have won. 7 So in all of my public statements I was trying -- and that's after days of trying to 8 9 communicate with the party alone and say let's 10 resolve this amicably internally. 11 Then we did make a public statement and 12 we said we want accountability, transparency. 13 It is the bedrock of any election process to 14 have any kind of voting or electoral integrity 15 and say that I'm not saying I won; we want to 16 see the data; we want to see how you calculated 17 this. 18 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, may I approach 19 the witness? 20 THE COURT: You may. 21 BY MR. AKEEL: I would like to provide you a picture, not a 22 Q. 23 great picture, but you'll see there that there 24 are people wearing yellow shirts. Can you 25 explain what's going on here?

1 MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, if I may, 2 for the record, I have not seen this before. 3 I'm not sure what exactly this is. THE COURT: I think Mr. Akeel will lay 4 5 some foundational information. Then, 6 Mr. Eldridge, I can hear from you if you wish. 7 MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor. 8 BY MR. AKEEL: 9 Have you seen this kind of picture before? Q. 10 I have seen a lot of pictures and videos from the day of the convention, yes. This looks like 11 12 one of them. I don't know if it's a still of a 13 video or actually a picture, but it does show a 14 lot of people at the convention -- I believe all 15 of them wearing yellow because that was the 16 T-shirts of my campaign. Everyone there holding 17 signs or wearing yellow is most likely from my 18 campaign or my supporters. 19 Q. Okay. 20 Α. We were a -- probably an overwhelming majority 21 of the convention. 22 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, we have with us 23 a disk that we got of the convention showing the 24 whole convention and how everybody was about to 25 vote and it gives the Court an idea of the

1 number of people. The whole purpose is to demonstrate the number of support and people 2 3 that were at the convention and how they were essentially shocked when they heard the results 4 5 and started, you know, saying "show the math." 6 This is a document that, again, I will make 7 copies and give it to Counsel and present it to the Court as well. 8 9 THE COURT: Before I hear from 10 Mr. Eldridge, a couple of things that come to 11 mind. 12 So far the documents that you have used 13 with the witnesses have been documents that were 14 attached as discretely identified exhibits as 15 attachments to the verified complaint. 16 Now, we have a photograph and now you 17 are referencing an electronic device. And I 18 want to make sure -- regardless of what happens 19 after Mr. Eldridge comments, I want to make sure 20 that we have some way to identify all of this 21 for any preservation of the record. 22 MR. AKEEL: I would identify it as 23 Hearing Exhibit 1. 24 THE COURT: For which one? 25 MR. AKEEL: For the picture, Hearing

1 Exhibit 1. THE COURT: Can you mark that then? 2 There should be stickers in the box as well. 3 So Plaintiffs' Hearing Exhibit 1. 4 5 MR. AKEEL: Plaintiff Hearing 6 Exhibit 1. 7 THE COURT: Okay. And then presumably the flash drive or whatever you want to refer to 8 9 it as with the video on it would be 2. 10 MR. AKEEL: Correct. 11 THE COURT: Now, Mr. Eldridge. 12 MR. ELDRIDGE: A number of things to discuss, Your Honor. 13 14 We object to the introduction and admissibility, even for purposes of preliminary 15 16 injunction hearing, to both of these. This Hearing Exhibit 1, this photo, I 17 don't believe this has been authenticated. 18 19 witness testified she's not quite sure what this 20 is. I don't know that there is any sense of 21 authentication or reliability that's attached to 22 this particular photograph. I'm not sure for 23 what purpose it is actually being proposed to be 24 admitted into the record. So we object to it 25 being admitted into the record for those

1 reasons. 2 I should have mentioned preliminarily 3 that I think this is starting to go beyond the scope of the three items that Mr. Akeel and I 4 5 discussed before the testimony. 6 MR. AKEEL: I have one more question 7 and we are done. MR. ELDRIDGE: Well, we didn't talk 8 9 about new photos, new videos that are coming 10 from unknown sources to be presented into the 11 record. 12 So beyond the scope of what we had talked about it -- the video, no idea what we 13 14 were about to watch. No idea where it is coming 15 from. It is coming from some person in the 16 gallery of the courtroom today. 17 I'm presuming the witness is not going 18 to testify that she took the video, she knows 19 where the video has come from, that this can be 20 authenticated in any way. We object for those 21 reasons, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Mr. Akeel. 23 MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, the purpose of the exhibit was to address some of the issues 24 25 that came up today -- was there an objection

1 lodged, and why wait. Testimony came that the 2 people were in an uproar when they heard about 3 the results. This was a picture taken of the folks that were there. It could be also 4 5 considered as demonstrative evidence just to 6 kind of demonstrate. 7 This disk can also be considered -- if it's not substantive evidence, also 8 9 demonstrative evidence of the amount of people 10 that were there expressing support for the 11 plaintiff. We'll give a copy. 12 MR. ELDRIDGE: Your Honor, I don't doubt there were people there supporting the 13 14 plaintiff. 15 MR. AKEEL: Majority of the people in 16 the convention were in support. MR. ELDRIDGE: I don't know how the 17 18 video will show that without a tally. She lost 19 the vote, but we don't doubt she had support 20 there. We don't doubt that her supporters were 21 going to express their upset at the results. 22 I don't know that we are here to talk about that. We are here to talk about 23 24 whether -- she's here to testify that she has 25 concerns about the process, not whether her fans

1 or her supporters were upset --2 THE WITNESS: Members objected is what 3 we were saying. 4 THE COURT: Hold on, please. 5 MR. ELDRIDGE: Back to the photo, we 6 have no idea when this photo was taken. We have 7 no idea by whom. We have no idea what it is representing. They are claiming it represents 8 9 some apparent outrage by her supporters, but I 10 don't know that I see that here. We have nobody that can testify to the authenticity of this 11 12 thing or what it means. 13 The video, again, if it is all about 14 her supporters being upset about the outcome, 15 we'll stipulate that her supporters were upset 16 about the outcome. She's upset about the 17 outcome. That's why she's here. 18 To the extent it shows that they were 19 somehow lodging some kind of formal objection, 20 which is what I was told the scope of the 21 testimony was going to be -- lodging 22 objections -- why did she wait? And what 23 happens if injunction is issued? Those were the three items Mr. Akeel 24 asked me to talk about, not were your fans upset 25

1 at the end of the -- when the results were 2 announced. 3 THE COURT: All right. MR. AKEEL: If I may, Your Honor. 4 5 THE COURT: Sure. 6 MR. AKEEL: Why we waited -- going to 7 your number two, why we waited, testimony has 8 been elicited from the plaintiff that she was 9 internally trying to keep it in house, trying to 10 communicate to give us the raw data. 11 THE COURT: Let me put your mind at 12 ease, Mr. Akeel. 13 MR. AKEEL: Sure. 14 THE COURT: I don't think you need to 15 argue the issue of what she testified to. I 16 think she has clearly testified as to those reasons why what efforts she made to resolve it 17 18 other than first taking other actions that she 19 talked about like going to the media, 20 litigation, or whatever it is. She clearly 21 testified that there were members in the audience or on the floor, or however you want to 22 23 describe it, who were upset and voiced being 24 upset about the reported result, the announced 25 results.

1 So I don't think there is any -- she's been very clear and articulate about that, so I 2 3 think those issues are covered. 4 If you want to have these items marked 5 and preserved for purposes of this record, 6 that's fine. For my purposes, I think her 7 testimony has addressed those -- two of the three issues. I guess you can get to the third 8 issue next. 10 MR. AKEEL: Yes. 11 THE COURT: Two of the three issues that you indicated you intend to present with 12 13 Ms. Arraf's testimony. 14 MR. AKEEL: Thank you. 15 THE COURT: So I don't have any problem 16 with them being marked, being preserved for the 17 record. I don't intend to any further review of 18 Exhibit 2, for example. I take the witness's 19 testimony at her word and you can ask further 20 questions about that if you want, but what I 21 have heard so far is she indicated there was 22 some sort of an outburst or expression in 23 response to the announcement of the tally. 24 MR. AKEEL: Okay. Thank you, Your 25 Honor. I'll just offer it into evidence then,

Exhibit 2.

THE COURT: Like I said, I'm not going to accept it as an exhibit for purposes of me reviewing and relying upon it, but if you want to preserve it as part of the overall record that you are making here with the testimony, that's fine. I think she has very clearly testified on the matters that you indicate are in both this photograph and Exhibit 2. At this point it would be, in my view, if nothing else, cumulative and not needed for my purposes.

MR. AKEEL: Okay.

BY MR. AKEEL:

- Q. The final question, if the Court issues a preliminary injunction compelling MDP to just follow the bylaws and, you know, give you the data, how will this help even today?
- A. Well, you know, we still have half a day left.

 And if they actually follow their bylaws then we would have an accurate accounting of -- a review of how the vote was done and how it should have been done, and we will have results that can be reported to the Secretary of State today actually without the need for an injunction to stop the Secretary of State process at all.

There is the issue of the slate voting.

That is number one. We argue that they should have followed slate voting. So if they do, they can do their own calculations.

Again, as Mr. Sharon pointed out, he did his calculations by the numbers that the Michigan Democratic Party gave us, which we are not sure are the right numbers because there are 174 extra voters, it seems, from the document that they gave us. But even using those numbers and using the slate method, I should have had the second seat.

Secondly, if you want to then just give us the raw data from the votes machine and give us the list of credentialed voters as of 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, August 24th, which is when the MDP announced that credentialing would close -- 2:00 p.m., Saturday, August 24th.

Give us the list of all the credentialed people. We will run them against all of the votes we have. Should take less than an hour. We will then also know who voted extra and shouldn't have and can recalculate.

Give us the raw data from the votes machines, not the ones the MDP played with, and

1		a final list of credentialed voters. It should
2		take less than an hour to run then that data
3		and, again, come up with a result that can be
4		reported accurately to the Secretary of State.
5	Q.	Okay. Presumably the preliminarily injunction
6		is issued that could be reported to the
7		Secretary of State?
8	Α.	Yeah. If the Court issues a preliminarily I
9		would think if the Court issues an injunction
10		now compelling the Michigan Democratic Party to
11		comply with its own laws, if they will do that
12		right away then we can settle this today.
13		MR. AKEEL: Okay. Thank you, Judge. I
14		have no further questions.
15		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Akeel.
16		Mr. Eldridge.
17		MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor.
18		THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, you might want
19		to take I'll tell you what. You can put
20		those two right here and we'll decide what we do
21		with the exhibits.
22		MR. AKEEL: Okay.
23		THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge.
24		MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor.

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ELDRIDGE: 2 3 Good afternoon, ma'am. 0. Good afternoon. 4 Α. 5 You testified that you and others tried to Q. 6 object at the convention; right? 7 Yes. Α. 8 If I understood your testimony right, you were Q. 9 referring to trying to object to the results 10 that were announced of who prevailed for the race that you were running for; right? 11 12 Yes. Α. 13 Was there ever a time prior to the convention Q. 14 that you were told slate voting was going to be 15 used? 16 Was I directly told anything? No. But we -- in Α. 17 preparing for the convention we looked over the 18 bylaws, the call to convention, and the rules 19 that were posted on the website. There are 20 actually rules and resolutions for the 21 convention that were supposed to be posted on 22 the website, but they never were, even up to the 23 day of the convention. So what we had on the website was the 24 25 call to convention, the bylaws, and the rules

1 for slate voting. Reviewed those very well. 2 According to those, we thought we had an 3 accurate idea of how the voting would proceed. The call to convention does not say that slate 4 Q. 5 voting was going to be utilized; right? 6 It doesn't say that slate voting is not going to Α. 7 be utilized. Right. 8 It doesn't say it was going to be utilized? Q. 9 Not that I recall. Correct. Α. 10 You didn't receive written notification from the Q. 11 MDP that slate voting would be utilized; right? 12 If it's written in the rules, do you have to Α. 13 give another notification? 14 Let's set the rules aside. Q. 15 I didn't receive communication from the Michigan Α. 16 Democratic Party saying that this is 17 reiterating, let's say, that slate voting was 18 going to be used. 19 You have a different interpretation than MDP Q. 20 leadership about whether slate voting should 21 have been used at the convention; correct? 22 Do I -- my interpretation is what I read from Α. 23 the rules that they have on the website. 24 Q. And they didn't employ slate voting; correct? 25 They did not employ slate voting. Α.

1 Q. So safe to assume they interpret that rule 2 differently than you for the race that you were 3 running for; correct? I don't know how they interpret it. I know that 4 Α. 5 they didn't employ it. 6 Okay. And you're not aware of an instance where Q. 7 a partisan public elected position has ever been voted on at the MDP convention using slate 8 9 voting; correct? 10 My recollection since I have been involved is Α. 11 that these seats are usually not contested and, 12 therefore -- and there were -- on the day of my vote, there was a vote for the Board of 13 14 Education, two seats for the Michigan State 15 University and for Wayne State University, and 16 then my seat, University of Michigan. 17 None of those were contested until I 18 entered the race, which was two and a half, 19 three weeks before. Mine was the only contested 20 election on that date. 21 And then the other convention that I 22 went to, I was there in person. Again, it was 23 not -- none of the races were contested, so it 24 didn't come up. It really wasn't a question. 25 So the answer to my question which is you are Q.

```
1
              not aware of a circumstance where an elected
 2
              spot or position like the one you were running
 3
              for was ever voted by slate voting; correct?
              That's correct, because the issue has never come
 4
     Α.
 5
              up, from my experience. It certainly can, but
 6
              not in my direct experience.
 7
              Now, the voting rules call for or permit -- and
     Q.
 8
              if I understand Mr. Sharon's testimony and his
 9
              affidavit -- majority voting or slate voting;
10
              right?
11
     Α.
              Mm-hmm.
12
              Correct?
     Q.
13
              Correct.
     Α.
14
              And slate voting is reserved for multi-purpose
     Q.
15
              offices? Yes?
16
              Multi-position.
     Α.
17
              Multi-position offices. Thank you.
     Q.
18
              Correct.
     Α.
19
              Correct?
     Q.
20
     Α.
              Yes.
21
     Q.
              Thank you.
22
     Α.
              Correct.
23
     Q.
              And you agree with me that the rules list
24
              examples of multi-position offices for that
25
              purpose; right?
```

- 1 A. They list examples, yes.
- 2 Q. And those examples do not include the position of regent for U of M; correct?
- 4 A. That is correct, but they are also not exhaustive.
- Q. They are also only -- the examples only include internal MDP positions; correct?
- A. The examples, yes, but the rules for voting and elections clearly says that no other rules apply to voting within the Michigan Democratic Party, and this was a vote that took place within the Michigan Democratic Party.
- Q. Well, you just told me that majority voting takes place in the Michigan Democratic Party.
- 15 A. For single-position races, yes.
- Q. Okay. You disagree with the interpretation on single position -- what a single-position versus a multiple-position spot is; right?
- 19 A. I mean, two spots seems like multiple to me. Do
 20 you disagree?
- 21 Q. I'm asking you. Do you know how the MDP interprets it?
- 23 A. I do not know.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. I don't know.

1	Q.	You just disagree with their interpretation of
2		the rule; correct?
3	Α.	I disagree that a position for two seats might
4		mean a single seat, yes.
5	Q.	Now, as the convention was moving along and you
6		were watching votes being cast, I imagine you
7		cast a vote. Correct?
8	Α.	I did, correct.
9	Q.	When you casted a vote, you knew you were not
10		voting by slate; right?
11	Α.	I did not know actually because I mean, they
12		listed the names. And so how they were going to
13		tabulate that or how no, I didn't know.
14	Q.	You had no idea how it was being done as you
15		were voting at the time?
16	Α.	As I was voting, no, I didn't know how it was
17		being done.
18		And then afterwards, as I explained,
19		they closed the vote, disappeared. Nobody told
20		us anything and our multiple attempts to talk to
21		them to get to where they are tabulating the
22		votes to see how they were tabulating the votes,
23		we were rejected.
24		I was not able to talk to them for
25		almost three hours after when Christy Jensen,

1 the executive director, was there and I clearly 2 said that we object to this. 3 Ultimately they directed you to the formal Q. process in the rules that allows you to file an 4 5 appeal; correct? 6 Α. I asked to contest the vote. 7 They explained you could file an appeal under Q. 8 the rules; correct? 9 Α. They said -- no. If I remember Lavora's email 10 correctly -- and it is in the exhibits that we 11 included -- it said something to the effect of 12 there is nothing in the call to convention by 13 which you can contest the vote, but if you feel 14 aggrieved as a member, you can file something 15 with the appeals committee -- the MDP appeals 16 committee. 17 Q. So the answer to my question is, yes, they told 18 you that you can file an appeal and that was 19 your avenue toward lodging some kind of 20 objection as to the results of the vote; 21 correct? 22 Α. But how is that an effective remedy? 23 Q. But that is the remedy that's available in the 24 rules? 25 That's not a remedy for reviewing -- that's not Α.

1 a remedy for reviewing the elections and 2 election results for the purpose of actually 3 having accurate elections and fair elections. If your only remedy is to have 4 5 something that is going to be decided well after 6 you can do anything about it then it is not a 7 remedy at all; is it? 8 Do the MDP bylaws say anything about recounts? Q. 9 Α. No, they do not say anything. 10 That's not an option under the MDP bylaws; Q. 11 right? 12 It doesn't seem to be so, but that would be -- I Α. 13 think -- no. That's right. 14 And you are asking this Court to order the MDP Q. 15 to conduct a recount; correct? 16 I'm asking the Court to order the MDP to follow Α. 17 its bylaws. I think we clearly laid out what 18 the violations of the bylaws are. The first is 19 how they conducted the vote. The second is how 20 many people they let vote, and that is 21 clearly -- that is -- even people who are not my 22 supporters are outraged by that, and people want 23 accountability. 24 Q. Ma'am --25 Then there's actually ratifying the vote when Α.

1 you don't have a quorum, which are three clear 2 violations. And then not being forthright, not 3 being transparent when we are asking for -- when we are asking for data. Just let us see the 4 5 data. 6 Q. Ma'am, you have seen the motion that your 7 attorneys filed asking for the preliminary 8 injunction, I assume. 9 Α. Yes. 10 In the prayer for relief you ask the Court to Q. 11 order the MDP to conduct a full and transparent 12 investigation or audit of the University of Michigan Regent vote-counting process; correct? 13 14 Which number is that? Α. 15 This is subpart A under your prayer for relief Q. 16 on page six. 17 You say you are asking the Court to 18 enjoin defendants as follows: A, quote, 19 ordering defendant MDP, by and through its 20 officials including Defendant Barnes, to conduct 21 a full and transparent investigation or audit of 22 the University of Michigan Regents vote-counting 23 process. 24 Α. Mm-hmm. 25 Q. End quote. Is that right?

```
1
              I don't have it in front of me, but it seems to
     Α.
2
             be right.
3
                       MR. ELDRIDGE: Okay. Counsel, did I
             misstate that?
4
5
                       MR. AKEEL: The record speaks for
 6
              itself.
7
                       MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you.
8
     BY MR. ELDRIDGE:
9
             Did the MDP bylaws, ma'am, say anything about
     Q.
10
              conducting an investigation or audit after a
11
              convention?
12
             Look, the MDP bylaws are very sparse, but for
     Α.
13
             what they do say, for what they do provide, we
14
             pointed out three to four very clear violations.
15
     Q.
             My point --
16
             You are trying to point out a fifth one.
     Α.
17
             Okay. My question is do the MDP bylaws say
     Q.
18
              anything about conducting investigations or
19
              audits after the convention?
20
             Not that I recall. No, it does not.
     Α.
21
             You want the MDP, of course, to follow the
     Q.
22
             bylaws; right?
23
     Α.
             If they violated the bylaws, then there should
24
             be a process by which they review those
25
              violations.
```

- I see. But there is not in the MDP bylaws. 1 Q. 2 agree on that, it sounds like. 3 Look, because there is nothing in the bylaws Α. that say they have to actually follow their own 4 5 bylaws -- actually, I think it does say that. 6 Q. Okay. 7 They are bound by them. Right. Α. 8 I just want to make sure we are clear. Q. 9 Α. Mm-hmm. 10 We agree it sounds like that there is nothing Q. the bylaws that says anything about 11 12 investigations or audits after a convention and 13 after -- or after the party certifies the 14 results to the Secretary of State; right? 15 Correct. There is nothing in the bylaws that Α. 16 says that. 17 Q. Thank you. You also ask for in the same 18 paragraph, quote, a recount of the votes in 19 conformity with the MDP bylaws, rules for voting 20 and elections and other governing rules, end 21 quote. 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Do you recall that?

- 24 Α. Yes.
- 25 You and I agree -- right? -- that the MDP bylaws Q.

1 say nothing about recounts; right? 2 Doesn't that say a recount according to their Α. 3 bylaws? So essentially that is asking them to follow their bylaws. 4 5 But the bylaws don't say anything about Q. 6 recounts; correct? 7 But when they violated their bylaws to get the Α. 8 count that they did, ordering them to follow 9 their bylaws would necessarily mean do a recount 10 according to your bylaws. 11 Q. Not my question. My question is --12 I can't answer your question because you are Α. 13 trying to manipulate it. 14 I'm just --Q. 15 We want the Court to order the MDP to follow Α. 16 their bylaws, period. 17 Q. I know that's what you want. I'm asking -- my 18 question --19 Mm-hmm. Α. 20 Q. -- is quite simple, I think. Did the bylaws say 21 anything about recounts? 22 Α. The bylaws doesn't say anything about recounts. 23 Q. Thank you. 24 Α. But the bylaws say how a vote is to be counted 25 and if you violate that, then that means recount

if you're going to review it. 1 2 I understand your position. Q. 3 Α. Okay. You also ask the Court to order the MDP to 4 Q. 5 expedite your appeal that's pending internally 6 within the MDP; right? 7 I mean, that is another method. It is not the Α. 8 quickest one, but yeah. 9 Q. That's what you are asking the Court to do; 10 right? 11 Α. Look, if we get -- if we --12 Ma'am, simple question. You are asking the Q. 13 Court to do that; right? 14 In conjunction with if you can stop the Α. 15 finalization of the ballots. If you can't, then 16 that's not going to be an effective remedy. Okay. So if the Court -- it sounds like if the 17 Q. 18 Court -- from your perspective, if the Court 19 can't order the Secretary of State to halt the 20 ballots or change the ballots, then it more or 21 less moots all of your requests --22 Α. Not all of them. 23 Q. -- directed at the MDP if I understand 24 correctly. 25 No, not all of them. I stated earlier if the Α.

1 Court orders the MDP to follow their bylaws as 2 to how the vote should have been conducted, this 3 can be resolved today because that would require applying slate voting. Or if the Court decides 4 5 that for some reason they don't need to apply 6 slate voting then at least reveal the raw data, 7 give it to us so we can see how all these extra 8 members voted, and if they hadn't voted, what 9 the actual tally would be. That could be done within an hour. 10 11 If the Court declines to issue an injunction 0. 12 against the Secretary of State, what would 13 anyone benefit from a recount within the MDP? If the recount is as we are asking according to 14 Α. 15 slate voting, again, that can be done in less 16 than an hour and you don't need an injunction 17 against the Secretary of State. That could be 18 resolved today. 19 If the Court were to issue an injunction against Q. 20 the Secretary of State for some reason -- strike 21 that. 22 If the Court were to decline to issue 23 an injunction against the Secretary of State and

it goes forward -- and the Secretary of State

goes forward with finalizing the ballot with the

24

25

1 names on it, what purpose at the end of the day would an internal investigation or audit within 2 3 the MDP of the convention results achieve? An internal audit according to what? Like their 4 Α. 5 own appeals process or --6 I'm asking -- I guess I'm asking based on Q. 7 your prayer for relief where you ask for an investigation or audit of the University of 8 9 Michigan Regents vote-counting process, if the 10 Court declines to enjoin the Secretary of State 11 and the Secretary of State finalizes the ballot 12 language, what are we all achieving if there 13 is -- in your view if there is an investigation 14 or audit? 15 Α. Well, look, there are two things in my view. 16 There is something that can be done immediately 17 and that is follow slate voting and/or release 18 the raw data so we can actually see what the 19 numbers are. 20 The numbers they announce on the night 21 of the convention are different than the numbers 22 that Lavora emailed me the following day. 23 even according to their own numbers they have different numbers. 24 25 So either follow your own bylaws and

1 apply the slate voting, calculate it, and let's 2 report the final to the Secretary of State, or 3 release the raw data and let us see and let us calculate. That's for the immediate. 4 5 But then conducting an audit into how 6 they have done this whole thing, I think that's 7 for the benefit of everybody and all of the 8 members to have accountability as members to be 9 able to know that our party that we pledge an 10 allegiance to and are active in is actually 11 accountable to its members. 12 Q. Okay. But if there is no injunction entered 13 after today --14 Well, again --Α. 15 -- if this all happens next week, it all happens Q. 16 for no purpose --17 Α. Well, again --18 -- that's going to change the outcome of what's Q. 19 on the ballot; correct? 20 Α. Well, again, the first two things I said can 21 happen now. In terms of the rest, an internal 22 audit for transparency and to be accountable to 23 your membership, that can also happen later. 24 But releasing the numbers and recalculating can 25 happen today. So there is an effective remedy

1 today. 2 Ma'am, you're not, as part of your request for Q. 3 preliminary injunctive relief, asking this Court to order the MDP to declare you a winner; 4 5 correct? 6 I believe that if they followed their bylaws, Α. 7 they will end up declaring me a winner, yes. 8 Q. But you are not asking the Court to order the 9 MDP to declare you a winner such that somehow 10 you get miraculously placed on the ballot today? 11 Look, that comes after doing what we are asking Α. 12 the MDP to do. 13 Q. So the answer to my question is, no, you are not 14 asking the judge to do that? 15 Do I want the judge to ask the MDP to just Α. 16 declare me a winner without doing these other 17 things? I mean, I want it to be an accountable, 18 clear, transparent process. So I would like 19 them to follow their rules first, and then I 20 believe that will lead to me being declared a 21 winner, yes. 22 Q. You believe, but you have admitted that you 23 don't think that necessarily will be the 24 outcome; right? Because in your own press release from September 3rd, it says, quote, 25

1 Arraf is not claiming to have won, end guote. 2 Right? 3 I think I explained why we were talking in that Α. language. We were asking for accountability. I 4 5 didn't want to say, hey, we think the MDP cooked 6 the books or cheated. We want to say, hey, 7 release the data so everyone can see and maybe 8 even say there was a mistake or maybe saying 9 it's just trying to not -- you know, basically 10 cast aspersions as much as we could on the MDP. 11 As I told you, I would rather -- I 12 would have rather resolved this amicably and not 13 had to get to this point. I was trying to be 14 careful about the language we were using. 15 Let's face it. Even if the judge were to order Q. 16 MDP to do any of these things in your prayer for 17 relief, we don't know what the outcome would be 18 of those processes; right? 19 Well, we believe we know, but. Α. 20 Q. But we don't know, do we? 21 I think -- sure, we don't know 100 percent. Α. 22 MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you. No further 23 questions, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Meingast 25 or -- Mr. Grill left, I guess. Ms. Meingast,

1 anything? 2 MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, redirect examination if you wish. 4 5 MR. AKEEL: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. AKEEL: 8 There was discussion about asking MDP to follow Q. 9 its bylaws. Do you recall a lot of questions 10 back and forth? 11 Α. Mm-hmm. 12 And requiring MDP to produce the raw data like Q. 13 right now. Would that address the rules of 14 voting and election in the Michigan Democratic 15 Party regarding secrecy? Yeah. At least --16 Α. 17 Can you explain? Q. 18 At least two places in the rules and in the Α. 19 bylaws it said there will be no secret ballot 20 within the Michigan Democratic Party. 21 Yes, effectively they are not producing 22 information that would make it so that it is not 23 a secret ballot or opaque in some way. It is 24 definitely not clear for sure. 25 So there is a very simple task of just producing Q.

```
1
             the raw data, that would, in essence, ensure
 2
             that MDP is following its own bylaws and its own
 3
             rules ensuring that there is no secrecy in the
             ballot voting?
 4
 5
                   There is that which I think is important,
     Α.
 6
             but I think more important is allowing people to
 7
             vote who weren't properly credentialed to vote.
                      MR. AKEEL: Thank you, Your Honor. No
 8
 9
             further questions.
10
                       THE COURT: Very good. You may step
11
             down, ma'am.
12
      ( The witness was excused at 12:39 p.m.)
13
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, anything further
14
             you wish to present?
      ( Bench conference held from 12:40 p.m. to 12:47 p.m. )
15
16
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, it's my
17
             understanding from the discussion we had at the
18
             bench with yourself and Mr. Eldridge that you
19
             wish to call one additional witness with some
20
             very limited scope of questioning. So go right
21
             ahead.
22
                      MR. AKEEL: Yes, Your Honor. I'm going
23
             to present Ms. Jennifer Kirby.
24
                       THE COURT: What's the name again?
25
                      MR. AKEEL: Jennifer Kirby. She's one
```

```
1
              of the plaintiffs.
                       THE COURT: Please raise your right
 2
 3
              hand.
                       Do you swear or affirm to tell the
 4
 5
              truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
 6
              truth?
 7
                       MS. KIRBY: Yes, sir.
 8
                       THE COURT: Please be seated. You can
 9
              adjust the microphone wherever it is comfortable
10
              for you.
11
                       State your full name for us and spell
12
              the first and the last name.
                       THE WITNESS: Hello. My name is
13
14
              Jennifer Renee Kirby. J-e-n-n-i-f-e-r,
15
             K-i-r-b-y.
16
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, go ahead, sir.
17
                          JENNIFER KIRBY,
18
      ( At 12:47 p.m., having been called by the Plaintiffs
19
     and sworn in by the Court, testified as follows: )
20
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
     BY MR. AKEEL:
21
22
             Good afternoon, Ms. Kirby.
     Q.
23
     Α.
             Good afternoon.
24
     Q.
             Are you a member of the Michigan Democratic
25
              Party?
```

1 Α. Yes. I'm a very new member. 2 Were you in attendance for the convention for Q. 3 the voting for the Board of Regents, University of Michigan? 4 5 Yes, I was. Α. 6 Okay. I know you heard a lot of testimony here, Q. 7 but we are going to focus really on one issue. 8 That night, did you talk to anybody 9 from the -- from anybody there from the party to 10 try explaining to you a process and how to 11 engage to do something? 12 Yes. Α. 13 Q. Can you explain? 14 There was a lot of commotion going on, but there Α. 15 was a woman in a purple shirt who said there are 16 a few ways that you can fight this. And so, 17 like, Huwaida was over by the stage and Selma, 18 who is another organizer, was over on the other 19 side. 20 I was like, okay, I will get the 21 information to who needs to know. Like, explain 22 to me what the process is. So she was saying, 23 like, you can issue what's called a lodge and it 24 is like a document that you issue to the Court 25 to plead your case.

```
1
                       I couldn't quite understand everything
 2
             that she was saying because in her process of
 3
             telling me what a lodge was, the police started
             to shove us out the door. And they kept saying,
 4
 5
             like, you need to leave now, you need to leave
 6
             now. The whole place was just surrounded with
 7
             police and it was very chaotic.
 8
             Okay. And as a result you had to leave?
     Q.
 9
     Α.
             As a result I had to leave, yes.
10
             Okay. If the police wasn't there, would you
     Q.
11
             have pursued it further to see how you can
12
             issue -- how you can lodge?
13
             Absolutely.
     Α.
14
                      MR. AKEEL: Okay. Thank you. I have
15
             no further questions.
16
                       THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge, questions?
17
                      MR. ELDRIDGE: No questions,
18
             Your Honor.
19
                       THE COURT: All right. Very good.
20
                      You may step down, ma'am. Thank you
21
             very much.
22
                       THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
23
      ( The witness was excused at 12:49 p.m.)
24
                       THE COURT: Anything further,
25
             Mr. Akeel?
```

```
1
                       MR. AKEEL: Nothing further, Your
 2
             Honor.
 3
                       THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge or
             Ms. Meingast, anything you want to present other
 4
 5
             than perhaps final comments?
 6
                      MR. ELDRIDGE: No, Your Honor.
 7
             you.
 8
                       THE COURT: Ms. Meingast?
 9
                      MS. MEINGAST: I'm set, Your Honor.
10
             Thank you.
                       THE COURT: I'm going to take a short
11
12
             break.
13
                       We'll come back and hear your closing
14
             remarks, Mr. Akeel, and then anything in terms
15
             of closing remarks that the defense attorneys
16
             may want to present as well.
      ( Off the record from 12:50 p.m. to 1:07 p.m. )
17
18
                       THE COURT: Mr. Akeel, any closing
19
              remarks, sir?
20
                      MR. AKEEL: Yes, Your Honor. I'll be
21
             brief. I know you have heard the record and I
22
             just wanted to address a few points.
23
                       You know, Your Honor, thank you for
24
             allowing us the opportunity to be heard.
25
                       You know, the best form of democracy is
```

transparency. This is what is being asked

here -- for MDP to produce the data for the sake

of transparency and for MDP to follow their

bylaws to ensure the integrity of the process,

and what may prove that, in fact, Plaintiff won

a seat -- a nomination for the November ballot.

Your Honor, there are a lot of issues regarding jurisdiction. I just want to address a few points. The Michigan Democratic Party, that's the proper party. There is no dispute here for it to be here. Michigan Democratic Party cannot be in a court of claims and the Michigan Democratic Party, they are the ones that committed the wrong.

Secretary of State did not commit a wrong yet. There is no wrong. They are on notice of irregularities, but there is nothing there yet.

Also, it is a waste of judicial resources to have one party at Ingham County and another party at the court of claims regarding the same issues. This is why it was imperative to come before you to address the party that committed the wrong to try to seek legal redress.

Your Honor, the Court indicated earlier the burden of proof is on Plaintiff, and I think we established a burden of proof. It's beyond a doubt. Exhibit 6 states "unity slate." You can't have it more clear and unambiguous. And sponsored by the MDP party. The logo is there. All the public sees it. That's what they saw. There is no question on that.

Whatever they want to say -- oh, this was by mistake, it was what was disseminated, mass, public. It is shown to the whole public that the Michigan Democratic Party endorses these two people to the exclusion of other people, other minority coalition groups that want to have an opportunity.

And if their rules provide for slate voting, which they do, and it is not published in a published website and it is for prospective members who want to join and they see, oh, slate voting is available, good, then the point of the slate voting, again, is to give proper measured weight so not to exclude the minority coalition.

That was kind of like a revolution in 2018, amendments to demonstrate that -- to at least provide a camp, a tent for all those

people with different perspectives, whether in a majority or in the minority and the slate voting covers that.

Your Honor, we heard also from rules author and a long-time Michigan Democratic Party member, Liano Sharon, that he witnessed there was only -- that he did the math and he's a mathematician by trade, and it is unrefuted that if the slate voting is adopted, Plaintiff Huwaida Arraf wins a nomination on the seat. It's unrefuted. No evidence to counter that.

You also heard he witnessed personally that there was about 20 people for the quorum and you need 50 percent to certify this thing.

So it's not even -- there's just more irregularities that complicated the matter.

You heard unrefuted testimony regarding the discrepancy in credentials. There's no other evidence other than what we presented and it's documented that what was initially announced as the credentialed voters is different than what came out as the final tally. And that begs the question and raises questions. Again, why the reluctance in producing the raw data? It's not -- it's unacceptable.

Your Honor, there's been discussion about why waiting and why -- you know, why there was a delay in a verified complaint. You'll see several correspondences and emails and attempts to keep it internal to try to address it, to try to obtain the raw data to no avail.

And that includes -- those emails include Co-Plaintiffs as well. Their emails are in there trying to address this wrong that occurred. There is no question here that harm is irreparable that if we don't -- if a preliminary injunction isn't issued for the MDP to produce the raw data immediately or at least to comply with their own bylaws and apply the voting properly that it's going to be a disservice not only to the party but to the citizens at large and to all the people that voted who are essentially being disenfranchised because they voted for a member who has been wrongfully omitted from the ballot.

Your Honor, public interest demands transparency. This is going to occur again and again. There is a flaw here and there is an exercise in futility.

They mislead Plaintiff indicating,

okay, you can appeal and here's the appeal process. Oh, by the way, it's going to be 30 days and this is going to happen for every candidate coming in the future from a minority coalition. They are never going to have that opportunity and every staggered election it will be a union-backed slate with their members and it's going to be a majority vote and they are always going to be taken -- it's a forced process here at the expense of the citizens. This is really something that's being exposed here and needs to be addressed.

Your Honor, there's been a lot of questions regarding, oh, the bylaws don't demand recount. That's really -- you know, it's an unfortunate line of questioning because the whole point of transparency and to produce the raw data is you have to count it and, yes, it does include recounting.

It doesn't say explicitly in the bylaws to recount, but the whole point of not having a secret ballot and to be able to have integrity in the process is to be able to provide the candidates the raw data so they can count themselves. It doesn't have to be the MDP. It

could be also the candidates, but that was thwarted unfortunately.

Your Honor, there's been a lot of, obviously, concern regarding the integrity of the election process and the faith and integrity and the faith and integrity in the election process is critical, especially during this time.

Many students -- you heard new members as they became new members of the party -- are becoming disillusioned. They voted. They see the numbers and they are seeing a process play out where there is secrecy being cloaked here in this process.

Again, we are asking simply for the production of the raw data at a minimum -- at a minimum. It could be decided within an hour and resolve this. Or apply the matter, if the Court deems fit, through a slate-voting method and the solution can be immediately rectified or addressed and all parties concerned would be able to go home.

Your Honor, finally, I just want to say, again, thank you for providing us this opportunity. If there are any other questions,

1 I'll be available. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Akeel. 2 3 Mr. Eldridge. MR. ELDRIDGE: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 5 First, Counsel in his closing remarks 6 represented that there's unrefuted testimony 7 today. You'll recall we submitted a sworn 8 declaration signed by the executive director of 9 the Michigan Democratic Party refuting virtually 10 every single factual assertion that formed the 11 basis of their challenge. I just want to remind 12 the Court of that declaration. 13 You know, sitting here today for a 14 little over four hours now, I think the 15 testimony that we heard from the witnesses 16 confirms what we said at the beginning. This is 17 a nonjusticiable intraparty conflict. It's a 18 disagreement with how the MDP interprets its own 19 rules and administers its own rules during fall 20 conventions. 21 I heard disagreement specifically about 22 the MDP's interpretation of what slate voting is 23 reserved for. I heard disagreement about what 24 the definition of multiple-position office 25 means.

Those are quintessentially political disputes confirmed by appellate published decisions by the Michigan Supreme Court and federal decisions. There's not been a single appellate decision, published or unpublished, cited by the other side that would suggest this is an appropriate situation for this Court to intrude into those intraparty disputes.

What they are asking would be a remarkable intrusion into those disputes. And to highlight that intrusion I would like to just remind the Court that Plaintiff is asking this Court to agree with their interpretation of the party rules for voting that this particular position, U of M Regent, deserves a slate vote.

At the convention there was a vote for a similar position for the MSU Board of Trustees, for the Wayne State University Board of Governors, and for the State Board of Education, all evidenced by Plaintiffs' exhibit, this advertisement from the AFL-CIO. They were all handled the same way that this particular position was handled. They were all done by majority vote.

There's been zero objection lodged that

any of those were done incorrectly. I have not heard Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs' Counsel in this case suggest that those were handled incorrectly, and that's because they were all properly done by majority vote.

Why that would be an exceptional intrusion or remarkable intrusion by this Court, because they are asking you to simply carve out this particular election for this particular position and treat it differently than the MDP treated all of the others at that convention.

Also, what I heard today is the Plaintiff admit that her press release from earlier this week says that she is not claiming to have won and she confirmed during her testimony in response to my question that even if you were to order the MDP to do all of the things they are asking in their prayer for relief, the outcome would be uncertain at best.

So at almost 1:20 in the afternoon, I think it still remains unclear ultimately what it is that we are here to do, even if the Court concludes that the plaintiffs have carried their heavy burden of proof to justify the extraordinary relief that's being requested.

1 For those reasons, Your Honor, and 2 those we stated earlier this morning, we ask 3 that you deny the motion in its entirety. Thank 4 you for your time. 5 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Eldridge. 6 Ms. Meingast, any closing remarks? 7 MS. MEINGAST: Just briefly, Your Honor. 8 9 I think the only thing I have heard as 10 to the Secretary of State was from Mr. Akeel in 11 his closing there on the extent that 12 jurisdiction -- you know, the question of 13 jurisdiction that simply being inconvenient to 14 have two lawsuits. That doesn't overrule the 15 Court of Claims Act and the fact that there is 16 exclusive jurisdiction against the Secretary in 17 this case in the court of claims. 18 For that reason, Your Honor, we would 19 ask that you dismiss the Secretary from this 20 lawsuit and certainly deny any injunctive relief 21 as to her as there is no jurisdiction. 22 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. 23 Mr. Akeel, anything further? 24 MR. AKEEL: Yes, Your Honor, just 25 quickly.

Regarding the justiciable argument, again, our claim that the bylaws need to be followed recited *Pego versus Karamo*. Count 1 is declaratory judgment, a contractual-type claim.

Count 3 is a breach of contract claim. So we are -- this is the gravamen of our complaint here and courts are well equipped to interpret and enforce contracts between entities.

Your Honor, finally, there was
discussion about that Wayne State and Michigan
State are also -- you know, there was no issue
there. They were actually presented as a slate.
There was a voice vote. There wasn't a
tabulation and there was no contest. Yes.
That's the way it is supposed to happen. This
is why we are here because of the uniqueness of
the situation. Thank you.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Akeel.

I want to first make it clear what I think is clear to everybody, but after hearing all of the testimony and arguments, I think I want to bring this back to the reason we are here today. That is that there is a motion before the Court to grant a preliminarily

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

injunction. I'll comment in a moment about why
I want to make sure that's clear with respect to
the ruling that I am about to make with regard
to the complaint that has been filed and the
relief requested.

In order to grant a preliminarily injunction, I am to consider certain factors. Both parties have pointed out that the factors are pretty clear. Longstanding elements in case law that has outlined the issues and the elements that the Court is to consider including whether the moving party has made the required demonstration of irreparable harm, whether the harm to the party seeking the injunction absent an injunction would outweigh the harm it would cause the adverse party if an injunction were issued, whether the moving party showed it is likely to prevail on the merits, and whether there would be harm to the public interest or weighing the public interest if an injunction is issued in this case.

We earlier addressed right off the top of this hearing that it is the plaintiffs' burden to show the elements have been met to warrant the granting of this unique relief of

preliminary injunction.

I am going to deny the emergency relief, the injunction that has been requested for a couple of very specific reasons.

One is -- and I think this is ultimately fatal to the request to the Plaintiffs' motion, and that is that there can be no irreparable injury here for, again, a very specific reason. I know the presentation has been that if I don't grant this relief that there would be a lost opportunity for Ms. Arraf to get on the election ballot because the Secretary of State will comply with the statute and provide the notice to each of the counties. The statute is MCL 168.648.

That is, I think, a misdirection of the focus of irreparable injury. I don't think there is any question that there would be -- and I think, Mr. Akeel, you argued that there really should be no issue as to irreparable injury. I think that's correct if you are looking at the opportunity for your client to get on the ballot. I think that where the incorrect focus is -- the focus is whether I can do anything about it or not.

So the fact that if I grant the relief you request, I could not stop the Secretary of State from doing what she is obligated by statute to do, I think leads to the inescapable conclusion that for purposes of this preliminarily injunction motion, regardless of whatever the testimony is, there is no way to show an irreparable injury by me not granting the request to have the Michigan Democratic Party do all these things that you are requesting the Michigan Democratic Party to do.

In other words, the irreparable injury is connected to whether the Secretary of State provides the counties the notice required by Michigan Compiled Law 168.648. Again, I have no authority to stop that regardless of the weight of the testimony and the document evidence that you have provided and the arguments on behalf of the plaintiffs regardless of what my conclusions are about -- and what conclusions I may draw from that testimony I heard today and the presentation that has been made.

I think that point, in fact, was on some level conceded in the argument made today by saying, well, it may have influence on the

Secretary of State as to what she may do with regard to completing her obligation under the statute today or being on notice of some irregularity in the nominating process within the Democratic Party.

It may be that she takes notice of that. She'll, of course, have to make her own decision with regard to that.

But I do think, as I said a moment ago, that if we look at the issue of what I can do and whether or not there is irreparable injury by not granting the injunctive relief apart from stopping the Secretary of State of certifying or providing the notice, I guess is technically the language in the statute.

If we focus on granting the preliminarily injunction as to what you are asking me to order the Michigan Democratic Party to do, that's not where the irreparable injury focus needs to be. It has to be on whether or not the Secretary of State could be stopped by anything I do, and clearly the answer to that is no. I don't think that was even largely contested here today.

Also, I am not sufficiently

convinced -- at least to the level I believe I need to be for purposes of granting injunctive relief, I'm not sufficiently convinced that the plaintiff can prevail on the merits.

When I put it in the context of the only published authority -- appellate authority that comes close to addressing this issue of the court becoming involved in the intraparty political party actions, and that is the case of American Independent Party of Michigan versus the Secretary of State, a case in the Michigan Supreme Court, 397 Mich. 689, a 1976 case, which cites from the U.S. Supreme Court among other cases that are addressed by Michigan Supreme Court in that particular case.

The requested relief in this motion under parts A and B are that I order Defendant MDP, by and through its officials including Defendant Barnes, to conduct a full and transparent investigation or audit of the University of Michigan Regents vote-counting process and/or a recount of the votes. And that's subpart A of the prayer for relief. B is ordering Defendant Michigan Democratic Party, by and through its officials including Defendant

Barnes, to expedite Plaintiff Arraf's appeal.

As pointed out by Mr. Eldridge, it appears that in the actual rules there is no bylaw that creates a process for a transparent investigation or an audit or a recount or to expedite an appeal for that purpose -- for the purposes requested by the plaintiff.

Now, I'm not saying those things shouldn't happen. I'm not even saying that Ms. Arraf is incorrect in saying, well, even though it doesn't say recount, if you're going to follow the bylaws as to how the vote is tallied, there is implicit in that the ability to review that or to have the information that would allow someone to independently tally the votes and look at whether something was done correctly.

However, again, referring back to the Supreme Court opinion -- Michigan Supreme Court opinion in American Independent Party, that request -- those two components of the prayer for relief and the motion for preliminarily injunction come very close to asking me to intervene and impose on the party internal rules that, according to the case that I just

2.4

mentioned, I would not be permitted to do, or at least it's not clear from that case that a court is permitted to do that.

That's not to exclude the possibility of what Mr. Akeel has argued here as to whether or not a court of jurisdiction could address, by way of litigation, the issues of breach of contract or some other violation or that a party could seek declaratory relief in some form.

All I'm saying here with regard to my ruling as to whether I'm convinced sufficiently that the plaintiff could prevail on the merits is that according to the American Independent Party of Michigan case, absent either an allegation of a statutory provision governing nominations for elections or elections themselves or a constitutional issue, that political parties are left to make and follow their own rules.

I understand the tremendous frustration of Ms. Arraf, and I even understand the sentiment and the argument by Mr. Akeel that essentially there has to be some kind of remedy. I get that that's the argument, but, again, under the case law and with the concession that

there is not a claim here of a violation of a statute apart from the one I'll mention again in a moment, and that is the Nonprofit Corporation Act, but no violation claimed of an election statute or constitutional right.

I'm not sufficiently convinced at this point, at least to the extent of granting preliminarily injunction relief and given that the bylaws do not specifically say with regard to those areas of specific relief requested in the motion as to what I'm being asked to order the Michigan Democratic Party to do.

Now, getting back to the question of where that leaves the parties, I am aware and I'm not ruling on the merits of Count 1.

Mr. Akeel pointed out a couple of the counts in the complaint -- Count 1, the declaratory relief count; Count 3, the breach of contract count; Count 4, the Michigan Nonprofit Corporations Act claimed violation.

Whether or not those are viable claims for a complaint separate from this request for preliminary injunction -- Count 2, by the way, was the request for preliminary injunction, but Counts 1, 3, and 4, I'm not making a ruling on

that. The parties can file motions on that if they wish. The plaintiff could choose to proceed or not proceed on those cases -- those counts and however that shakes out in the course of litigation is where it will go.

And so I'm not taking any action with regard to those particular counts other than as they may have impacted the argument -- the plaintiff's argument as to requests for preliminary injunction.

I am, however, going to dismiss the Secretary of State from this case based on lack of jurisdiction by me as to what I understand to be the claim against the Secretary of State and, as I commented earlier, my absence of authority to enjoin or otherwise grant some relief against Defendant Benson as the Secretary of State.

I think it would be appropriate for one side or the other to prepare a written order. I would hope that it would be one the language of which the parties could agree upon so an order can be entered forthwith. Whether you want that to say for the reasons stated on the record, I have not yet drafted an order. I can do that here quickly and sign something that satisfies

1	whatever use the parties may make of it for the
2	rest of the day today, it being 1:40 in the
3	afternoon.
4	I'll defer to Counsel as to how you
5	want to do that, whether you want to draft your
6	own order and try to come to an agreement on it
7	or you want me to put together something quickly
8	that you can walk out of the courtroom with here
9	today.
10	Mr. Akeel, I'll hear from you first.
11	MR. AKEEL: Your Honor, something
12	simple for the reasons stated on the record,
13	Plaintiffs' motion is denied and Secretary of
14	State is dismissed I think would suffice.
15	THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge.
16	MR. ELDRIDGE: I don't have any
17	objection to that, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Ms. Meingast?
19	MS. MEINGAST: Fine with me,
20	Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Give me a minute and I'll
22	prepare an order and hand it to you before you
23	leave yet this afternoon.
24	Mr. Akeel, what I would suggest you do
25	is there are two options with regard to what you

1 marked as Proposed Exhibits 1 and 2. One is 2 that we give them to my court reporter if you 3 want her to keep them as part of the 4 transcript --5 MR. AKEEL: Yeah. 6 THE COURT: -- or you keep them for use 7 with whatever you may do with it beyond this. How do you wish to do it? 8 9 MR. AKEEL: Just for completion of the 10 record, be held together. THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge, they are not 11 12 admitted, but it would be no different than any 13 other proffered evidence that we make a record 14 of and is kept for purposes of any appeal or other use. So that would be my intention with 15 16 it --17 MR. ELDRIDGE: Fair enough. 18 THE COURT: -- if my court reporter 19 will take it. Otherwise it will be returned to 20 the parties to keep. 21 MR. ELDRIDGE: No problem with that, 22 Your Honor. Just maybe Mr. Akeel could send me 23 a copy of the video. 24 MR. AKEEL: Yeah. 25 MR. ELDRIDGE: I haven't seen that. Ι

```
1
             have the photo, just not the other piece.
 2
                       THE COURT: Fair enough.
                      MR. ELDRIDGE: Just so I have a
 3
             complete record as well.
 4
 5
                       THE COURT: Sure. We'll do it that way
 6
             then.
 7
                      Before I go off the record to sign that
 8
             order, is there anything else for the record,
 9
             Mr. Akeel?
10
                       MR. AKEEL: No, Judge. Thank you.
11
                       THE COURT: Mr. Eldridge?
12
                      MR. ELDRIDGE: Nothing, Your Honor.
13
             Thank you.
14
                       THE COURT: Ms. Meingast?
                      MS. MEINGAST: No, Your Honor.
15
16
             you.
17
                       THE COURT: Thank you all for your
18
             excellent presentation.
19
      ( The hearing concluded at 1:41 p.m. )
20
21
22
23
2.4
25
```

STATE OF MICHIGAN) SS. COUNTY OF INGHAM)

CERTIFICATE OF STENOGRAPHER

I, Kelli L. Werner, Certified Shorthand

Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing 186 pages

comprise an accurate, true, and complete transcript of

the proceedings and testimony taken.

I further certify that this transcript of the stenographic record of the proceedings and testimony truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS my hand this date, 9th day of September, 2024.

Kulul

Kelli L. Werner, CRR, RPR, CSR-6610 Official Court Stenographer 313 West Kalamazoo P.O. Box 40771 Lansing, Michigan 48901-7971

0	1:41 [1] - 186:19	25136 [1] - 11:14	6	absolutely [10] -
0.3872 [2] - 89:25,	1A [1] - 53:7 1st [1] - 66:9	25th [1] - 124:21 269-9595 [1] - 1:20	6 [9] - 1:15, 4:2, 12:3,	34:17, 78:7, 78:24, 83:3, 90:17, 90:19,
90:2	131[1] = 00.0	26th [2] - 37:23, 56:3	13:5, 18:25, 19:2,	90:22, 103:10,
0.6128 [2] - 90:1	2	28 [2] - 13:8, 87:15	83:16, 114:8, 165:4	120:5, 162:13
0.6936 [1] - 89:10		284 [1] - 66:16	6.4 [5] - 15:11, 82:4,	academic [1] - 40:25
	2 [8] - 3:14, 42:6,	2:00 [2] - 138:16,	82:6, 82:9, 83:23	accept [3] - 120:10,
1	131:9, 136:18,	138:18	6.4.2 [2] - 82:10, 90:13	120:24, 137:3
4 00 0 44	137:1, 137:9,		6.5 [1] - 15:11	access[1] - 49:16
1 [13] - 1:22, 3:14,	182:23, 185:1 2,000 [1] - 21:4	3	60 [2] - 54:15, 84:24	according [16] - 13:9,
41:3, 130:23, 131:1, 131:4, 131:6,	2.1 [7] - 14:22, 43:7,	3 [15] - 12:10, 12:15,	600.6419 [1] - 53:6	82:1, 85:16, 117:12, 125:19, 126:1,
131:17, 174:3,	80:10, 97:5, 100:16,	15:7, 42:15, 42:17,	6610 [1] - 2:24 689 [4] - 39:12, 49:1,	127:14, 141:2,
182:15, 182:17,	108:9, 108:10	42:22, 78:13, 78:20,	61:7, 179:12	151:2, 151:10,
182:25, 185:1	2.14 [1] - 114:4	78:21, 82:6, 85:19,	6th [4] - 13:11, 18:18,	153:14, 154:4,
1,248 [4] - 16:20, 58:5,	2.17 [1] - 94:21	90:9, 174:5, 182:18,	56:17, 56:21	154:23, 180:25,
94:3, 125:24	2.2 [2] - 80:10, 80:15	182:25	,	181:13
1,420-some [1] -	2.22 [1] - 28:6	30 [10] - 13:10, 56:24,	7	accountability [7] -
125:22	2.2227 [1] - 24:16	65:7, 103:15,		65:22, 120:25,
1,422 [4] - 16:23, 58:6, 94:7, 125:23	2.2228 [1] - 24:15	103:17, 112:8,	7 _[1] - 86:20	128:3, 128:12,
94.7, 125.25 1.1 [1] - 116:20	2.223 [1] - 28:6	113:23, 127:15, 168:3	75 [1] - 3:8	147:23, 155:8, 157:4 accountable [3] -
100 [1] - 157:21	2.4 [2] - 79:16, 80:10 2.5 [8] - 42:22, 79:8,	30th [3] - 1:1, 72:6,	8	155:11, 155:22,
10:37 [1] - 70:23	79:17, 80:10, 85:18,	73:11	0	156:17
11 [1] - 13:3	96:9, 100:11	313 [3] - 14:12, 66:11,	8 [3] - 7:16, 12:23,	accounting [1] -
111 [2] - 3:9, 58:10	20 [5] - 16:13, 80:23,	187:21	78:11	137:20
119 [1] - 3:4	92:9, 92:13, 166:13	335-7659 [1] - 2:4	83 [4] - 54:14, 54:18,	accurate [6] - 86:12,
11:02 [1] - 70:23	200 [1] - 92:11	350 [1] - 1:19	55:5, 55:17	86:14, 137:20,
11:08 [1] - 75:2	2016 [1] - 75:19	397 [4] - 39:12, 49:1,	888 [1] - 1:18	141:3, 147:3, 187:8
11:55 [1] - 117:21	2017 [1] - 76:14	61:7, 179:12	•	accurately [2] - 49:5, 139:4
11:56 [1] - 119:11	2018 [8] - 15:20, 77:6,	3rd [2] - 41:5, 156:25	9	accused [1] - 47:13
12 [2] - 17:1, 110:10 12:39 [1] - 159:12	78:2, 78:3, 79:8, 112:22, 113:6,	4	9 [1] - 93:2	achieve [1] - 154:3
12:40 [1] - 159:15	165:24		900 [1] - 1:23	achieving [1] - 154:12
12:47 [2] - 159:15,	2020 [1] - 113:8	4 [2] - 182:19, 182:25	95 [1] - 3:9	acknowledged [1] -
160:18	2022 [1] - 113:8	40 [1] - 85:1	9:09 [1] - 4:3	41:2
12:49 [1] - 162:23	2023 [1] - 66:10	40771 [1] - 187:21	9th [1] - 187:14	ACLU [1] - 44:6
12:50 [1] - 163:17	2024 [10] - 1:15, 4:2,	45 [1] - 127:15	_	ACLU-CIO [1] - 44:6
131 [2] - 3:14, 3:14	11:18, 13:1, 13:8,	450.2487(2 [1] - 17:16	Α	act [1] - 31:22
14 [2] - 13:9, 17:1	16:22, 72:6, 82:13,	48084-4761 [1] - 1:19	A-r-r-a-f [1] - 119:7	Act [8] - 45:5, 45:7,
140 [1] - 3:5	87:15, 187:14	483-4918 [1] - 1:24 483-6427 [1] - 2:24	a.m [6] - 4:3, 70:23,	45:10, 53:6, 54:7,
15 [1] - 13:9	2024-0026-CZ [1] - 48:9	48901-7971 [1] -	75:2, 117:21, 119:11	173:15, 182:4, 182:19
158 [1] - 3:5 160 [1] - 3:7	21 [1] - 11:15	187:22	ability [5] - 19:16,	acted [1] - 29:23
160 [1] - 3.7 168.283 [1] - 37:13	2313 [1] - 58:10	48933-1067 [1] - 2:3	35:14, 80:2, 80:14,	action [4] - 26:15,
168.648 [3] - 54:14,	24 [6] - 11:18, 13:1,	48933-1370 [1] - 1:23	180:13	27:25, 61:1, 183:6
176:15, 177:15	37:22, 56:18, 82:13,	4:00 [2] - 52:6, 52:18	able [16] - 6:11, 13:22,	actions [2] - 135:18,
174 [4] - 16:24, 58:6,	126:4	_	24:20, 27:9, 29:6, 30:19, 30:23, 32:3,	179:9
94:8, 138:9	24-00658 [1] - 67:10	5	46:2, 50:4, 64:9,	active [2] - 75:19,
17th [1] - 67:12	24-711-CK [2] - 1:6,	5 [5] - 2:3, 14:9, 15:2,	145:24, 155:9,	155:10
186 [1] - 187:7	4:8	3 [5] - 2.5, 14.9, 15.2, 16:9, 66:10	168:22, 168:23,	actor [1] - 26:18 actual [10] - 17:10,
187 [1] - 66:15	2424 [1] - 58:9 243 [2] - 14:12, 66:12	50 [2] - 92:12, 166:14	169:22	42:1, 58:12, 67:7,
19 [1] - 54:25	243 [2] - 14.12, 00.12 248 [1] - 1:20	517 [3] - 1:24, 2:4,	absence [2] - 14:3,	82:11, 94:24, 105:7,
1972 [1] - 39:18 1976 [4] - 39:12, 49:1,	24th [11] - 29:20, 36:9,	2:24	183:15	153:9, 180:3
61:7, 179:12	37:14, 38:6, 38:22,	525 [1] - 2:2	absent [4] - 54:23,	add [3] - 68:12, 121:5,
1:07 [1] - 163:17	55:9, 101:18, 104:9,	527 [3] - 45:8, 59:19	57:25, 175:14,	127:22
1:20 [1] - 172:20	106:7, 138:16,		181:14 absent-voter [1] -	additional [1] - 159:19
1:40 [1] - 184:2	138:18		54:23	address [15] - 21:22,
	25 [1] - 16:22		-	23:9, 46:14, 48:23,

49:20, 67:1, 67:23,
132:24, 158:13,
163:22, 164:8,
164:23, 167:5,
167:9, 181:6
addressed [8] - 33:20,
58:1, 65:14, 136:7,
168:12, 169:21,
175:22, 179:14
addresses [1] - 66:24
addressing [3] - 46:5,
66:4, 179:7
adjust [3] - 74:15,
118:25, 160:9
administered [3] -
47:21, 50:17, 50:21
administers [1] -
170:19
Administrative [2] -
71:24, 72:4
administrative [1] -
72:9
Administrator [1] -
72:7
administrator [2] -
72:22, 73:12
administrator's [1] -
73:11
admissibility [1] -
131:15
admit [1] - 172:13
admitted [5] - 78:12,
131:24, 131:25,
156:22, 185:12
adopt [1] - 49:24
adopted [5] - 15:3,
64:15, 78:2, 79:7,
166:9
advance [2] - 33:16,
104:19
advanced [1] - 20:3
adverse [1] - 175:16
advertisement [12] -
83:8, 101:12,
101:21, 101:23,
102:3, 102:6,
102:3, 102:0,
105:16, 107:14,
105:16, 107:14,
109:21, 171:21
advertisements [1] -
33:9
advertising [2] -
101:8, 115:4
affidavit [13] - 12:23,
41:25, 42:4, 42:11,
42:15, 42:24, 44:21,
98:4, 100:7, 108:1,
98:4, 100:7, 108:1,
98:4, 100:7, 108:1, 109:8, 110:9, 143:9

```
affirm [3] - 74:10,
 118:19, 160:4
AFL[11] - 44:9, 44:10,
 101:24, 102:12,
 102:14, 105:16,
 105:23, 107:15,
 109:22, 114:23,
 171:21
AFL-CIO [10] - 44:9,
 101:24, 102:12,
 102:14, 105:16,
 105:23, 107:15,
 109:22, 114:23,
 171:21
AFL-CIO's [1] - 44:10
afternoon [8] - 29:25,
 140:3, 140:4,
 160:22, 160:23,
 172:20, 184:3,
 184:23
afterwards [1] -
 145:18
agency [1] - 53:10
aggrieved [2] - 125:4,
 146:14
ago [5] - 26:7, 30:23,
 41:4, 60:23, 178:9
agree [21] - 6:2, 22:2,
 23:11, 59:10, 97:8,
 100:10, 100:14,
 100:16, 100:20,
 100:22, 101:23,
 102:8, 102:11,
 102:21, 108:8,
 143:23, 150:2,
 150:10, 150:25,
 171:13, 183:21
agreed [3] - 21:23,
 48:7, 101:25
agreement [4] - 14:10,
 66:13, 70:4, 184:6
ahead [15] - 4:19, 5:4,
 8:25, 9:25, 10:20,
 29:4, 51:20, 70:13,
 74:4, 91:4, 91:13,
 95:11, 119:8,
 159:21, 160:16
aid [2] - 69:23, 88:21
AKEEL [130] - 1:17,
 4:20, 4:25, 6:3, 6:8,
 6:14, 6:24, 7:4, 7:10,
 7:15, 7:21, 8:15,
 8:18, 10:21, 10:23,
 21:12, 22:13, 22:16,
 23:4, 23:21, 25:3,
 25:7, 26:17, 27:13,
 27:15, 28:18, 29:5,
 29:21, 30:2, 30:14,
 31:7, 31:9, 32:5,
```

34:11, 34:15, 34:19,

```
56:10, 57:8, 59:21,
 60:8, 60:11, 60:15,
 61:13, 61:24, 62:24,
 64:14, 66:6, 67:2,
 67:9, 67:12, 67:17,
 67:20, 67:25, 68:4,
 68:7, 69:7, 69:20,
 70:12, 70:16, 73:23,
 74:6, 75:5, 75:22,
 76:2, 76:3, 78:15,
 78:19, 83:12, 83:15,
 85:24, 86:1, 91:7,
 91:12, 91:14, 92:23,
 93:1, 95:8, 101:10,
 101:15, 111:11,
 111:14, 111:16,
 115:20, 115:23,
 115:25. 116:17.
 116:19, 117:16,
 117:24, 118:7,
 118:16, 119:9,
 119:14, 128:18,
 128:21, 129:8,
 129:22, 130:22,
 130:25, 131:5,
 131:10, 132:6,
 132:23, 133:15,
 135:4, 135:6,
 135:13, 136:10,
 136:14, 136:24,
 137:12, 137:13,
 139:13, 139:22,
 149:5, 158:5, 158:7,
 159:8, 159:22,
 159:25, 160:21,
 162:14, 163:1,
 163:20, 173:24,
 184:11, 185:5,
 185:9, 185:24,
 186:10
Akeel [66] - 1:18, 3:4,
 3:5, 3:7, 3:8, 3:9,
 4:21, 5:25, 7:18,
 8:13, 10:20, 21:11,
 29:4, 29:14, 33:22,
 34:10, 34:14, 46:10,
 48:23, 56:9, 59:10,
 62:21, 63:18, 64:13,
 67:16, 69:15, 69:25,
 70:13, 73:20, 74:4,
 75:25, 85:23, 95:10,
 111:9, 115:18,
 115:21, 117:22,
 118:4, 118:15,
 119:8, 129:4, 132:4,
 132:22, 134:24,
 135:12, 139:15,
 139:18, 158:3,
 159:13, 159:16,
 160:16, 162:25,
```

163:14, 163:18,

```
170:2, 173:10,
 173:23, 174:19,
 176:19, 181:5,
 181:22, 182:16,
 184:10, 184:24,
 185:22, 186:9
Akeel's [1] - 53:4
al [2] - 4:5, 68:7
allegation [8] - 40:4,
 47:12. 47:17. 60:7.
 63:19, 63:20, 63:21,
 181:15
allegations [3] -
 47:20, 61:16, 61:17
alleged [1] - 39:24
allegiance [1] - 155:10
alleging [4] - 50:15,
 60:10, 61:24, 61:25
allow [5] - 33:2, 36:24,
 69:1, 80:6, 180:15
allowed [8] - 77:21,
 79:2, 79:12, 94:22,
 102:20, 103:16,
 112:25, 121:13
allowing [3] - 10:25,
 159:6, 163:24
allows [2] - 99:12,
 146:4
alluded [1] - 37:6
almost [3] - 115:23,
 145:25, 172:20
alone [2] - 58:15,
 128:9
alternates [2] - 43:14,
 43:15
Amendment [2] -
 37:2, 47:4
amendments [1] -
 165:24
American [9] - 39:10,
 39:15, 48:25, 61:3,
 61:4, 119:21,
 179:10, 180:20,
 181:13
amicably [3] - 123:20,
 128:10, 157:12
amount [2] - 55:18,
 133:9
ample [1] - 39:7
analysis [2] - 86:5,
 86:10
analyst [3] - 122:4,
 122:5, 125:11
AND/OR [1] - 1:14
announce [4] - 93:20,
 103:11, 104:18,
 154:20
announced [16] -
 58:3, 92:21, 94:3,
 94:8, 103:7, 109:12,
```

```
119:24, 121:9,
 123:10, 124:8,
 125:24, 135:2,
 135:24, 138:17,
 140:10, 166:21
announcement [2] -
 104:7. 136:23
announcements [1] -
 58:16
annual [1] - 11:19
answer [7] - 46:9,
 56:5, 142:25,
 146:17, 151:12,
 156:13, 178:22
answered [1] - 104:25
anticipate [1] - 69:3
anyway [2] - 73:16,
 115:1
apart [5] - 22:10,
 23:14, 45:18,
 178:12, 182:2
App [4] - 11:15, 14:12,
 66:12, 66:16
apparent [1] - 134:9
appeal [34] - 11:8,
 11:17, 13:9, 13:18,
 18:7, 18:16, 19:8,
 20:7, 20:25, 22:4,
 24:10, 24:20, 36:11,
 36:19, 38:8, 40:21,
 51:12, 56:15, 56:19,
 57:5, 68:1, 69:3,
 127:9, 127:12,
 127:17, 146:5,
 146:7, 146:18,
 152:5, 168:1, 180:1,
 180:6, 185:14
Appeals [2] - 67:22,
 69:6
appeals [5] - 112:17,
 125:3, 146:15, 154:5
appear [3] - 28:5,
 98:15. 99:9
appearance [3] - 4:17,
 5:19, 5:22
APPEARANCES[1] -
 1:16
appearances [1] -
 10:18
appearing [2] - 12:8,
 43:4
appellate [7] - 36:12,
 36:20, 51:12, 68:16,
 171:2, 171:5, 179:6
applicable [1] - 79:3
applied [11] - 15:12,
 65:13, 79:22, 82:25,
 83:2, 84:8, 84:10,
 85:7, 86:6, 90:5,
 113:13
```

55:5, 55:17, 55:25,

65:18, 91:18, 91:19,

94:12, 98:15, 99:10,

99:24, 100:20,

127:11, 153:25,

154:11, 155:19,

156:10, 158:19,

158:23, 159:4,

164:6, 167:20,

176:23

168:22, 176:12,

ballot-printing [5] -

55:17, 55:25

ballots [10] - 18:5,

94:24, 94:25,

152:15, 152:20

Barnes [17] - 1:22,

54:19, 55:2, 55:5,

38:17, 54:23, 94:22,

4:7, 5:8, 16:2, 16:18,

16:22, 17:4, 20:20,

20:25, 35:1, 35:25,

120:22, 122:14,

124:19, 148:20,

179:19, 180:1

BARNES [1] - 1:7

based [8] - 12:11,

105:15, 109:14,

154:6, 183:12

bases [1] - 60:2

Barnes's [1] - 16:16

58:15, 84:10, 85:6,

basis [7] - 44:2, 45:24,

47:25, 49:7, 106:25,

107:11, 170:11

bears [1] - 95:6

Beaver [1] - 1:18

became [1] - 169:10

become [2] - 50:3,

becomes [1] - 47:3

becoming [2] -

169:11. 179:8

bedrock [1] - 128:13

94:4

applies [2] - 97:3, 100:12 apply [9] - 15:10, 60:6, 78:5, 98:12, 144:9, 153:5. 155:1. 167:14, 169:18 applying [1] - 153:4 appreciate [1] - 32:4 approach [8] - 10:21, 75:22, 78:15, 83:13, 92:23, 97:25, 122:23, 128:18 appropriate [2] -171:7, 183:18 approved [3] - 24:5, 80:18, 116:21 arbitrarily [1] - 12:14 area [1] - 30:17 areas [1] - 182:10 argue [4] - 7:19, 22:1, 135:15, 138:2 argued [2] - 176:19, 181:5 argues [1] - 46:12 argument [22] - 6:7, 6:9, 6:21, 7:2, 7:5, 7:22, 7:25, 8:14, 8:21, 34:2, 45:16, 46:11, 53:4, 58:2, 59:15, 68:19, 174:1, 177:24, 181:22, 181:24, 183:8, 183:9 arguments [7] - 6:18, 21:24, 30:8, 57:13, 60:24, 174:22, 177:18 **ARRAF** [5] - 1:3, 3:4, 28:20, 118:22, 119.10 Arraf [29] - 5:1, 11:3, 11:9, 11:25, 16:22, 18:9, 19:4, 19:6, 26:25, 29:12, 32:23, 33:18, 41:5, 56:16, 62:7, 62:20, 64:20, 65:6, 65:17, 88:1, 88:15, 117:25, 119:6, 119:15, 157:1, 166:10, 176:11, 180:10, 181:21 Arraf's [3] - 18:7, 136:13, 180:1 article [6] - 12:17, 86:8, 87:9, 87:12, 87:17, 109:7 articulate [1] - 136:2 aside [3] - 21:21, 104:6, 141:14 aspect [2] - 29:8,

30:15 aspersions [1] -157:10 assembly [2] - 80:21, 80:23 assertion [1] - 170:10 assess [1] - 53:20 assigned [1] - 125:18 assistant [2] - 5:12, 5.16 Association [1] -19:20 association [3] - 37:2, 47:5, 64:2 assume [6] - 6:2, 10:6, 23:14, 26:7, 142:1, 148:8 assuming [5] - 26:2, 32:6, 46:10, 109:19, 114:23 assure [1] - 29:25 attached [8] - 6:16, 12:17, 12:22, 67:7, 69:18, 109:7, 130:14, 131:21 attachments [2] -39:3, 130:15 attempt [3] - 71:10, 71:11, 72:24 attempted [1] - 52:13 attempts [5] - 17:8. 59:3. 127:8. 145:20. 167:4 attend [1] - 16:6 attendance [1] - 161:2 attended [1] - 18:17 attending [1] - 56:22 attention [2] - 93:3,

93:12

71:15

Attorney [5] - 2:2,

5:12, 5:16, 71:8,

attorney [5] - 7:14,

121:17, 124:16

148:7, 163:15

audit [15] - 20:21,

attorneys [3] - 70:1,

audience [1] - 135:22

36:3, 36:5, 40:19,

148:12, 148:21,

149:10, 154:2,

154:4, 154:8,

154:14, 155:5,

audits [3] - 36:17,

149:19, 150:12

August [22] - 11:18,

180:5

155:22, 179:20,

auditorium [1] - 58:18

29:3, 119:18,

B2A[1] - 93:12 bachelor's [1] - 75:9 backed [1] - 168:7 backing [1] - 32:15 balance [1] - 66:1 ballot [46] - 13:6, 13:20, 17:7, 18:12, 22:7, 23:1, 23:20, 24:21, 24:23, 25:2, 25:20, 26:14, 28:12, 30:6, 37:20, 38:21, 42:10, 46:1, 49:16, 54:19, 54:21, 55:2,

13:1, 13:8, 16:22, 29:20, 36:9, 37:14, 37:23, 38:6, 38:22, 55:9, 56:3, 56:18, 82:13, 87:15, 101:18, 104:9, 106:7, 124:20, 124:21, 138:16, 138:18 authenticated [2] -131:18, 132:20 authentication [1] -131:21 authenticity [1] -134:11 author [3] - 12:19, 79:19, 166:5 authored [1] - 12:18 authoring [1] - 78:23 authority [14] - 21:15, 21:21, 22:9, 22:15, 23:3, 23:13, 25:1, 26:11, 27:25, 28:11, 177:16, 179:6, 183:15 authorized [1] - 78:9 authorship [1] - 84:11 automatic [1] - 33:11 avail [1] - 167:6 available [8] - 14:25, 31:20, 54:24, 82:23, 82:24, 146:23, 165:20, 170:1 avenue [1] - 146:19 Avenue [1] - 1:22 awaiting [1] - 32:10 aware [20] - 22:15, 44:22, 44:24, 61:13, 66:21, 68:16, 71:2, 71:12, 71:22, 94:4, 97:16, 99:7, 99:11, 99:13, 99:21, 103:6, 110:20, 142:6, 143:1, 182:14

В

BEFORE [1] - 1:14 beforehand [1] -112:8 begin [2] - 8:20, 54:20 beginning [1] - 170:16 begins [1] - 54:19 begs [1] - 166:23 begun [2] - 25:23, 26:4 behalf [6] - 4:21, 5:7, 5:13, 5:17, 34:25, 177:18 belief [1] - 11:16 believes [1] - 50:25 Bell [2] - 48:7, 48:13 belong [1] - 53:9

below [2] - 12:13, 13:13 Bench [1] - 159:15 bench [1] - 159:18 bend [1] - 74:17 benefit [3] - 27:19, 153:13, 155:7 5:17, 5:20, 28:4, 183:17 BENSON [1] - 1:10 best [4] - 98:12, 115:21, 163:25. 172:19 19:23, 20:8, 20:9, 174:8 beyond [5] - 70:7, 132:3, 132:12, 165:3, 185:7 Big [1] - 1:18 **big** [2] - 29:9, 116:6 binding [4] - 14:10, bit [2] - 9:5, 88:19 Board [13] - 11:7, 114:1, 142:13, 161:3, 171:17, 171:18, 171:19 board [4] - 78:6, boards [2] - 80:8, 82:18 body [1] - 64:15 books [1] - 157:6 bore [1] - 88:12 botched [1] - 12:18 Botches [1] - 87:12 bottom [2] - 83:19, 126:15 150:7 Box [1] - 187:21 box [1] - 131:3 boxes [1] - 94:12 Boyd [1] - 72:7 breach [11] - 14:14, 17:6, 40:2, 61:18, - 40:2 break [5] - 68:23,

beneficial [1] - 127:3 Benson [6] - 2:1, 4:7, between [11] - 14:11, 20:10, 58:8, 66:13, 71:14, 71:18, 81:24, 21:18, 64:4, 66:12 11:23. 32:12. 64:22. 82:20. 83:6. 96:21. 79:13, 81:21, 96:5 bound [3] - 60:4, 60:5, 61:25, 62:1, 62:12, 174:5. 181:7. 182:18 breach-of-contract [1] breaches [1] - 19:20

69:25, 70:22, 118:2,

canvassing [1] - 92:20

163:12 brief [11] - 24:12, 24:17, 25:3, 25:4, 36:22, 49:4, 61:9, 66:22, 66:23, 69:1, 163:21 briefing [10] - 34:7, 37:5, 39:8, 41:3, 42:6, 46:25, 52:4, 63:25, 67:6, 97:18 briefly [6] - 34:16, 56:11, 76:10, 76:11, 97:21, 173:7 briefs [1] - 30:8 bring [2] - 93:11, 174:23 bringing [1] - 94:14 brings [1] - 34:16 brought [1] - 26:8 Brown [1] - 39:19 built [1] - 31:21 burden [5] - 6:2, 165:2, 165:3, 172:24, 175:24 business [6] - 16:8, 17:20, 75:13, 93:4, 93:13, 126:4 BY [22] - 2:23, 75:5, 76:3, 78:19, 83:15, 86:1, 91:14, 93:1, 95:14, 98:2, 101:16, 111:16, 115:25, 116:19, 119:14, 128:21, 129:8, 137:13, 140:2, 149:8, 158:7, 160:21 bylaw [1] - 180:4 bylaws [83] - 13:16, 14:9, 14:10, 14:13, 15:2, 15:3, 18:14, 19:11, 19:19, 19:22, 20:10, 20:23, 36:16, 36:24, 40:10, 44:18, 57:15, 57:17, 57:19, 57:22, 61:19, 62:1, 62:7, 62:13, 62:18, 64:16, 64:18, 64:20, 64:25, 65:1, 65:11, 65:23, 66:1, 66:12, 66:17, 79:8, 103:22, 137:16, 137:19, 140:18, 140:25, 147:8, 147:10, 147:17, 147:18, 149:9, 149:12, 149:17, 149:22, 149:23, 150:1, 150:3, 150:5, 150:11, 150:15, 150:19, 150:25,

151:3, 151:4, 151:5, 151:7, 151:9, 151:10, 151:16, 151:22, 151:24, 153:1, 154:25, 156:6, 158:9, 158:19, 159:2, 164:4, 167:14, 168:14, 168:20, 174:2, 180:12, 182:9 **Bylaws** [2] - 76:19, 76:20

C

C2 [1] - 93:3 calculate [4] - 91:23, 92:4, 155:1, 155:4 calculated [2] -125:17, 128:16 calculation [7] - 88:4, 88:14, 88:23, 109:4, 109:17, 109:19, 109:24 calculations [4] -87:23, 90:8, 138:4, 138:6 camp [1] - 165:25 campaign [8] - 41:4, 94:7, 122:1, 123:1, 123:7, 124:5, 129:16, 129:18 campaigns [3] -102:7, 102:9, 122:10 candidacy [1] - 50:11 candidate [11] - 19:4, 33:19, 46:7, 50:3, 50:14, 55:3, 57:9, 106:6, 112:4, 122:6, 168:4 Candidates [1] - 18:6 candidates [34] -11:25, 12:1, 12:7, 12:15, 13:17, 18:8, 20:3, 23:25, 43:3, 43:6, 43:23, 44:1, 44:12, 44:24, 49:17, 54:13, 55:23, 82:23, 83:5, 83:10, 96:3, 96:4, 96:7, 98:14, 99:8, 105:5, 105:24, 106:10, 106:16, 106:18, 107:4, 107:7, 168:24, 169:1 Canfield [1] - 1:22 cannot [4] - 18:2, 56:13, 113:2, 164:12 canvas [3] - 92:18,

92:19, 93:5

capable [2] - 32:9, 56:25 car [1] - 120:21 careful [1] - 157:14 cares [1] - 99:18 carried [2] - 78:7, 172:23 carve[1] - 172:8 case [60] - 26:3, 28:14, 29:19, 30:19, 35:4, 35:22, 37:4, 38:24, 39:7, 39:8, 39:10, 39:13, 39:25, 46:24, 48:7, 48:8, 48:21, 48:25, 49:3, 49:4, 49:8, 51:5, 52:10, 53:17, 53:25, 59:17, 61:3, 61:6, 61:7, 64:4, 64:15, 67:10, 67:25, 68:1, 68:3, 68:6, 69:4, 71:15, 72:14, 72:16, 73:3, 73:8, 96:16, 161:25, 172:3, 173:17, 175:9, 175:21, 179:9, 179:11, 179:12, 179:15, 180:25, 181:2, 181:14, 181:25, 183:12 Case [3] - 1:6, 4:7, 48:9 cases [7] - 53:14, 63:24, 64:1, 66:3, 67:1, 179:14, 183:3 cast [5] - 16:17, 51:2, 145:6, 145:7, 157:10 casted [2] - 19:5, 145:9 Caucus [1] - 76:22 Center [1] - 11:21 central [3] - 16:3, 43:14, 76:13 Central [4] - 76:17, 76:18, 92:6, 92:11 certain [5] - 17:18, 44:11, 45:4, 72:1, 175:7 certainly [7] - 53:22, 54:9, 69:10, 72:13, 84:13, 143:5, 173:20 certainty [1] - 18:3 CERTIFICATE[1] -187:4 certification [1] -54:18 certified [1] - 38:19 Certified [1] - 187:6 certifies [1] - 150:13

certify [5] - 37:15, 54:12, 166:14, 187:7, 187:10 certifying [1] - 178:13 cetera [3] - 72:16, 80:8, 89:10 Chair [1] - 1:7 chair [8] - 22:20, 76:21, 77:8, 92:20, 120:22, 122:14, 123:19, 124:19 chairperson [2] -16:1, 25:17 challenge [2] - 13:3, 170:11 chance [2] - 33:15, 97:20 change [9] - 15:20, 28:7, 40:18, 41:1, 41:19, 51:13, 56:1, 152:20, 155:18 changed [2] - 113:6, 113:14 changes [1] - 77:25 chaotic [1] - 162:7 charge [1] - 77:1 cheated [2] - 128:5, 157:6 check [1] - 66:1 Chicago [1] - 66:15 choose [1] - 183:2 chose [1] - 12:15 chosen [1] - 32:20 Chris [1] - 99:15 Christine [6] - 42:5, 44:21, 97:11, 97:13, 120:9, 120:23 Christy [3] - 121:11, 124:14, 145:25 CIO [11] - 44:6, 44:9, 101:24, 102:12, 102:14, 105:16, 105:23, 107:15, 109:22, 114:23, 171:21 CIO's [1] - 44:10 circle [1] - 92:9 circuit [3] - 26:3, 49:9, 67:19 Circuit [5] - 18:18, 48:6, 66:9, 67:12, 73:11 **CIRCUIT** [2] - 1:1, 1.14 circumstance [4] -44:25, 86:10, 99:7, 143:1

citation [1] - 24:13

61:9

cite [3] - 48:25, 61:6,

cited [13] - 37:4, 39:6, 46:25, 49:5, 61:4, 62:5, 65:20, 66:4, 66:11, 66:22, 67:6, 68:1, 171:6 cites [1] - 179:13 citizen [1] - 113:17 citizens [4] - 33:17, 115:13, 167:17, 168:10 city [1] - 11:21 **CIVIL** [1] - 1:2 civil [2] - 119:18, 121:16 Claim [1] - 17:15 claim [10] - 22:19, 23:7, 46:3, 46:20, 174:2, 174:4, 174:5, 182:1, 183:14 claimed [3] - 95:5, 182:4, 182:20 claiming [6] - 41:5, 41:12, 127:24, 134:8, 157:1, 172:14 claims [20] - 9:19, 22:12, 25:10, 25:23, 26:4, 27:10, 29:7, 35:10, 35:11, 42:2, 48:15, 53:8, 53:10, 53:25, 56:12, 57:13, 164:12, 164:21, 173:17, 182:21 Claims [3] - 53:6, 54:7, 173:15 claims' [1] - 53:12 clarify [2] - 42:3, 45:15 clear [16] - 62:13, 71:19, 77:19, 95:7, 136:2, 148:1, 149:14, 150:8, 156:18, 158:24, 165:5, 174:20, 174:21, 175:2, 175:9, 181:2 clearly [11] - 64:3, 88:20, 98:25, 135:16, 135:20, 137:7, 144:9, 146:1, 147:17, 147:21, 178:22 CLERK [3] - 5:21, 68:5, 68:10 clerk [1] - 73:9 clerk's [1] - 73:10 client [6] - 25:25, 38:18, 69:21, 70:15, 70:17, 176:22 clients [2] - 22:23, 36:2

cloaked [1] - 169:13

close [3] - 138:18, 179:7, 180:23 closed [2] - 121:22, 145:19 closing [6] - 163:13, 163:15, 163:18, 170:5, 173:6, 173:11 **Co**[1] - 167:8 Co-Plaintiffs [1] -167:8 coalition [4] - 81:16, 165:14, 165:22, 168:5 coalitions [3] - 80:6, 81:11, 81:15 cochair [1] - 76:21 Code [1] - 40:5 code [1] - 47:10 Colin [2] - 14:11, 66:11 college [1] - 119:19 comfortable [2] -74:15, 160:9 coming [6] - 80:12, 89:2, 132:9, 132:14, 132:15, 168:4 comment [3] - 32:3, 73:21, 175:1 commented [2] - 32:2, 183:15 comments [5] - 49:21, 56:4, 61:9, 130:19, 163:5 commit [1] - 164:15 committed [2] -164:14, 164:24 committee [16] -12:21, 15:21, 16:3, 43:13, 43:14, 43:17, 76:14, 76:15, 77:8, 78:1, 80:13, 92:18, 93:19, 125:4, 146:15, 146:16 Committee [15] -14:15, 48:11, 48:13, 66:7, 67:4, 76:17, 76:18, 76:19, 76:21, 76:22, 76:24, 92:6, 92:12, 92:17 committees [2] - 80:8, 82:16 common [4] - 107:16, 107:18, 107:22, 114:15 commotion [1] -161:14 communicate [2] -128:9, 135:10 communicating [1] -122:19

communication [1] -141:15 communications [1] -75:14 compel [1] - 13:15 compelling [2] -137:15, 139:10 Compiled [1] - 177:15 complaint [25] - 6:16, 9:11, 16:9, 16:11, 17:1, 25:12, 39:2, 39:3, 39:25, 42:17, 44:5, 46:23, 47:18, 52:11, 69:19, 71:11, 78:14, 83:16, 93:2, 130:15, 167:3, 174:6, 175:4, 182:17, 182:22 complete [5] - 77:9, 108:9, 108:10, 186:4, 187:8 completed [1] - 75:10 completely [2] -65:21, 77:7 completing [1] - 178:2 completion [1] - 185:9 complicated [2] -88:19, 166:16 complied [1] - 62:9 comply [8] - 14:13, 20:2, 62:4, 72:20, 80:11, 139:11, 167:14, 176:13 components [1] -180:21 comprise [1] - 187:8 conceded [1] - 177:24 conceding [2] - 24:25, 27:15 concept [1] - 81:4 concern [2] - 33:16, 169:4 concerned [1] -169:21 concerns [1] - 133:25 concession [1] -181:25 conclude [1] - 64:7 concluded [3] - 13:18, 105:15, 186:19 concludes [1] -172:23 conclusion [4] -48:14, 65:8, 87:25, 177:5 conclusions [2] -177:19, 177:20 conclusively [1] - 97:7

conduct [8] - 16:8,

16:16, 20:20, 40:19,

147:15, 148:11, 148:20, 179:19 conducted [7] - 77:6, 103:11, 103:19, 105:9, 105:11, 147:19, 153:2 conducting [3] -149:10, 149:18, 155:5 confer [2] - 29:2, 69:25 conference [1] -159:15 confident [1] - 13:19 confirm [1] - 127:16 confirmed [2] - 171:2, 172:15 confirms [3] - 44:22, 125:1, 170:16 conflict [1] - 170:17 conflicted [1] - 30:18 conformity [3] - 20:5, 20:23, 150:19 confounded [1] -55:23 confuse [1] - 92:13 confused [1] - 55:20 confusing [1] - 58:21 conjunction [1] -152:14 connected [1] -177:13 consider [4] - 31:19, 69:16, 175:7, 175:11 considered [4] -108:15, 108:19, 133:5, 133:7 consistent [2] - 42:24, 62:18 constitute [4] - 14:13, 16:7, 18:19, 66:12 constituted [1] - 14:24 constitutes [2] - 17:6, 66:18 Constitution [3] -37:3, 47:16, 50:12 constitution [2] -47:17, 66:16 constitutional [24] -18:17, 18:19, 20:15, 26:19, 39:23, 40:7, 47:7, 47:14, 49:18, 50:10, 50:19, 50:22, 50:23, 50:24, 51:6, 57:13, 61:16, 61:17, 61:21, 63:19, 63:20, 121:18, 181:17, 182:5 consult [1] - 30:25 consultant [1] - 75:14

consulted [1] - 118:7 contact [3] - 71:9, 71:14, 71:17 contained [1] - 94:7 contemplate [3] -36:16, 36:18, 36:19 contemplated [2] -17:11, 36:15 contemplation [1] -20:8 contest [9] - 57:10, 120:11, 120:12, 121:1, 124:16, 125:1, 146:6, 146:13, 174:14 contested [9] - 13:1, 56:17, 82:21, 83:4, 142:11, 142:17, 142:19, 142:23, 178:24 contesting [1] -124:25 context [3] - 48:1, 59:23, 179:5 continue [1] - 89:20 continued [1] - 76:14 continuing [1] - 53:19 contract [19] - 14:14, 19:23, 20:9, 20:12, 40:2, 48:16, 59:15, 61:18, 61:25, 62:3, 62:4, 62:6, 62:12, 63:18, 63:24, 66:18, 174:5, 181:8, 182:18 contracts [6] - 19:17, 19:18, 57:15, 57:18, 68:20, 174:8 contractual [5] -14:10, 20:2, 20:5, 66:13, 174:4 contractual-type [1] -174:4 controls [1] - 109:1 controversy [4] -40:14, 63:12, 64:5, 64.7 Convention [3] - 3:14, 43:16, 92:17 convention [88] -11:20, 16:4, 16:6, 16:12, 16:18, 24:4, 27:22, 36:8, 36:17, 37:14, 37:16, 38:4, 38:6, 38:9, 38:23, 39:19, 43:20, 44:2, 44:3, 50:4, 50:9, 55:9, 63:7, 63:14, 79:13, 82:12, 82:16, 90:18, 92:7, 92:16, 93:5, 93:18, 95:19,

103:17, 104:9, 104:19, 104:20, 105:8, 106:4, 106:7, 109:13, 109:15, 110:14, 112:10, 113:24, 117:4, 119:23, 120:7, 120:13, 120:14, 120:16, 120:19, 121:6, 124:13, 124:25, 126:5, 129:11, 129:14, 129:21, 129:23, 129:24, 130:3, 133:16, 140:6, 140:13, 140:17, 140:18. 140:21. 140:23. 140:25. 141:4. 141:21. 142:8, 142:21, 145:5, 146:12, 149:11, 149:19, 150:12, 154:3, 154:21, 161:2, 171:16, 172:11 convention's [1] -93:19 conventions [2] -40:11, 170:20 converting [1] - 17:6 convinced [4] - 179:1, 179:3, 181:11, 182:6 cooked [1] - 157:5 copied [1] - 124:14 copies [2] - 72:15, 130:7 copy [5] - 42:18, 52:11, 98:3, 133:11, 185:23 copying [1] - 120:23 Corporation [5] -17:15, 45:5, 45:7, 45:10, 182:3 corporation [5] -17:17, 17:18, 59:20, 60:6, 60:10 corporation's [1] -17:20 Corporations [1] -182:19 correct [75] - 6:3, 7:4, 8:8, 10:12, 28:18, 29:20, 46:11, 54:1, 68:21, 79:15, 84:6, 87:14, 88:2, 90:6, 91:23, 94:13, 96:17, 96:22, 97:5, 97:9, 99:24, 100:2, 100:13, 101:19,

100:24, 103:8,

105:4, 106:4, 106:13, 108:9, 109:8, 109:15, 109:16, 110:6, 110:8, 110:16, 110:21, 113:10, 113:11, 113:15, 113:25, 114:4, 115:7, 115:11, 115:12, 115:14, 117:10, 117:11, 131:10, 141:9, 141:21, 141:24, 142:3, 142:9, 143:3, 143:4, 143:12, 143:13, 143:18, 143:19, 143:22, 144:3, 144:4, 144:7, 145:2, 145:7, 145:8, 146:5, 146:8, 146:21, 147:15, 148:13, 150:15, 151:6, 155:19, 156:5, 176:21 corrected [1] - 94:14 correctly [8] - 95:17,
98:16, 101:1, 110:7,
146:10, 152:24,
180:17, 187:12
correspondences [1]
- 167:4
cost [1] - 92:1
cost-cutting [1] - 92:1
Council [1] - 11:14
Counsel [6] - 43:19,
52:9, 130:7, 170:5,
172:2, 184:4
counsel [9] - 4:17,
4:24, 10:3, 28:21,
28:24, 36:22, 55:14, 71:19, 149:3
count [8] - 40:2, 40:3,
151:8, 168:18,
168:24, 174:3,
182:18
Count [6] - 174:5,
182:15, 182:17,
182:18, 182:19,
182:23
counted [2] - 38:11,
151:24
counter [1] - 166:11
counties [8] - 37:19,
54:14, 54:18, 54:20,
55:5, 55:17, 176:14, 177:14
counting [4] - 148:13,
148:22, 154:9,
179:21
counts [5] - 40:1,
[o] (o.),

```
74:18, 182:16,
 183:4, 183:7
Counts [1] - 182:25
county [2] - 43:12,
 73:10
COUNTY [1] - 187:2
County [11] - 14:14,
 48:5, 48:11, 66:6,
 66:9, 67:3, 67:12,
 68:2, 68:9, 76:20,
 164:20
couple [8] - 21:10,
 23:4, 30:14, 30:22,
 91:1, 130:10, 176:4,
 182:16
course [7] - 35:2,
 38:18, 51:14, 53:12,
 149:21, 178:7, 183:4
coursework [1] -
 75:10
COURT [172] - 1:1,
 4:4, 4:23, 5:3, 5:9,
 5:18, 5:24, 6:4, 6:12,
 6:22, 6:25, 7:7, 7:12,
 7:17, 8:2, 8:6, 8:9,
 8:12, 8:17, 8:20,
 8:25, 9:4, 9:10, 9:18,
 9:22, 9:25, 10:7,
 10:9, 10:14, 10:19,
 10:22, 21:10, 21:13,
 22:14, 22:17, 23:10,
 24:24, 25:5, 25:9,
 27:12, 27:14, 27:23,
 28:19, 28:21, 29:2,
 29:13, 29:22, 30:3,
 31:6, 31:8, 31:10,
 33:21, 34:5, 34:9,
 34:12, 34:17, 34:20,
 45:13, 47:6, 47:14,
 48:22, 49:24, 51:15,
 51:17, 51:20, 52:20,
 56:7, 56:9, 57:7,
 59:10, 59:25, 60:9,
 60:13, 60:16, 61:20,
 62:21, 62:25, 64:13,
 66:3, 66:21, 67:11,
 67:15, 67:18, 67:21,
 68:2, 68:11, 68:19,
 68:22, 69:9, 69:24,
 70:13, 70:18, 70:21,
 70:24, 73:24, 74:1,
 74:3, 74:8, 74:14,
 74:20, 75:24, 78:17,
 83:14, 85:23, 85:25,
 91:3, 91:13, 92:25,
 95:10, 98:1, 111:2,
 111:9, 111:13,
 115:18, 115:21,
 117:18, 117:22,
 118:1, 118:13,
```

```
118:17, 118:23,
 119:8, 128:20,
 129:4, 130:9,
 130:24, 131:2,
 131:7, 131:11,
 132:22, 134:4,
 135:3, 135:5,
 135:11, 135:14,
 136:11, 136:15,
 137:2, 139:15,
 139:18, 139:23,
 157:24, 158:3,
 159:10, 159:13,
 159:16, 159:24,
 160:2, 160:8,
 160:16, 162:16,
 162:19, 162:24,
 163:3, 163:8,
 163:11, 163:18,
 170:2, 173:5,
 173:22, 174:18,
 184:15, 184:18,
 184:21, 185:6,
 185:11, 185:18,
 186:2, 186:5,
 186:11, 186:14,
 186:17
court [41] - 9:18,
 13:14, 22:11, 25:10,
 25:23, 26:1, 26:3,
 26:4, 26:20, 27:10,
 28:3, 28:17, 29:7,
 35:11, 37:1, 38:15,
 41:15, 46:4, 49:9,
 53:9, 53:12, 53:25,
 54:2, 56:12, 61:2,
 61:11, 65:2, 67:19,
 68:16, 72:20, 72:22,
 73:9, 164:12,
 164:21, 173:17,
 179:8, 181:2, 181:6,
 185:2, 185:18
Court [111] - 4:11,
 6:18, 9:3, 9:7, 9:15,
 10:25, 21:9, 24:15,
 27:4, 31:13, 31:19,
 35:8, 35:13, 36:23,
 38:15, 39:7, 39:8,
 39:13, 39:17, 39:18,
 40:6, 40:8, 40:13,
 40:15, 41:14, 45:12,
 46:4, 46:14, 46:20,
 48:6, 52:13, 53:2,
 53:4, 53:5, 53:14,
 53:18, 53:19, 53:21,
 54:5, 54:6, 54:8,
 55:8, 56:5, 61:10,
 63:8, 64:4, 64:6,
 65:25, 67:12, 67:21,
 67:22, 69:5, 69:23,
```

71:3, 71:9, 71:18,

```
88:12, 119:12,
 129:25, 130:8,
 137:14, 139:8,
 139:9, 147:14,
 147:16, 148:10,
 148:17, 151:15,
 152:4, 152:9,
 152:13, 152:17,
 152:18, 153:1,
 153:4, 153:11,
 153:19, 153:22,
 154:10, 156:3,
 156:8, 160:19,
 161:24, 165:1,
 169:18, 170:12,
 171:3, 171:7,
 171:12, 171:13,
 172:7, 172:22,
 173:15, 174:25,
 175:11, 179:12,
 179:13, 179:15,
 180:19, 187:20
Court's [5] - 8:5,
 35:23, 40:12, 72:9,
 73:11
courtesy [1] - 52:12
courtroom [8] - 6:10,
 6:17, 6:20, 7:3, 7:19,
 8:7, 132:16, 184:8
courts [12] - 39:6,
 47:2, 47:23, 48:4,
 57:2, 57:14, 57:17,
 61:2, 61:14, 71:25,
 127:2, 174:7
covered [1] - 136:3
covers [1] - 166:3
create [1] - 102:23
creates [1] - 180:4
credential [1] - 58:2
credentialed [13] -
 16:17, 16:20, 16:25,
 58:12, 93:21, 94:3,
 94:15, 125:24,
 138:15, 138:20,
 139:1, 159:7, 166:21
credentialing [3] -
 86:13, 94:9, 138:17
credentials [3] -
 65:13, 93:19, 166:18
critical [2] - 58:1,
 169:7
cross [2] - 29:1, 75:14
CROSS [2] - 95:13,
 140.1
Cross [2] - 3:5, 3:9
cross-cultural [1] -
 75:14
```

71:23, 71:24, 72:2,

72:4, 72:6, 72:21,

75:3, 77:15, 86:18,

Cross-Examination [2] - 3:5, 3:9 cross-examination [1] - 29:1 CROSS-**EXAMINATION**[2] -95:13, 140:1 crowd [1] - 58:17 CRR [2] - 2:24, 187:20 CSR [1] - 2:24 CSR-6610 [1] - 187:20 cultural [1] - 75:14 cumulative [1] -137:11 current [2] - 75:12, 103:14 **curriculum** [1] - 75:11 Curtis [1] - 48:7 cut [1] - 67:16 cutting [1] - 92:1

D

damages [2] - 18:1, 18:2 Daren [3] - 14:15, 66:7, 67:4 data [49] - 16:21, 17:5, 17:9, 17:10, 17:11, 94:5, 94:6, 94:17, 95:2, 95:5, 95:6, 121:3, 122:4, 123:22, 123:24, 124:1, 124:3, 124:6, 124:17, 125:10, 125:11, 125:12, 125:13, 128:16, 135:10, 137:17, 138:14, 138:24, 139:2, 148:4, 148:5, 153:6, 154:18, 155:3, 157:7, 158:12, 159:1, 164:2, 166:25, 167:6, 167:13, 168:18, 168:24, 169:16 date [4] - 29:19, 112:11, 142:20, 187:14 days [16] - 13:10, 30:23, 31:21, 41:4, 54:15, 56:24, 65:7, 103:15, 103:17, 112:8, 113:23, 122:19, 127:15, 128:8, 168:3 deadline [2] - 13:12, 55:11

dealing [2] - 21:5,

30:17 deceive [1] - 108:21 December [1] - 75:19 decide [1] - 139:20 decided [4] - 56:16, 67:10, 147:5, 169:17 decides [1] - 153:4 decimal [1] - 89:2 decision [6] - 31:1, 39:18, 44:10, 69:11, 171:5, 178:8 decisions [2] - 171:3, declaration [7] - 6:15. 69:18, 97:17, 98:4, 98:8, 170:8, 170:12 declaratory [7] - 40:1, 53:8, 57:19, 57:20, 174:4, 181:9, 182:17 declare [3] - 156:4, 156:9, 156:16 declared [1] - 156:20 declaring [1] - 156:7 decline [1] - 153:22 declined [1] - 48:19 declines [2] - 153:11, 154:10 deems [1] - 169:19 deeply [1] - 126:9 default [1] - 104:24 defendant [2] - 11:18, 148:19 Defendant [17] - 2:1, 5:13, 5:20, 16:18, 16:21, 17:4, 20:19, 20:20, 20:23, 20:25, 61:4, 148:20, 179:17, 179:19, 179:24, 179:25, 183:17 Defendants [6] - 1:11, 1:21, 5:7, 16:1, 16:15, 34:25 defendants [3] -18:23, 148:18 defendants' [2] - 8:22, 97:18 defense [2] - 70:1, 163:15 defer [1] - 184:4 define [1] - 109:22 defined [1] - 97:2 defines [1] - 96:14 defining [1] - 77:19 definitely [4] - 16:14, 31:2, 58:11, 158:24 definition [10] - 42:19, 43:1, 43:7, 43:9, 100:11, 100:17, 108:11, 108:12,

109:1, 170:24 definitions [1] - 42:20 degree [4] - 18:3, 75:8. 75:9. 119:21 delay [5] - 55:7, 55:13, 55:25, 56:22, 167:3 delayed [1] - 55:17 delegates [9] - 12:7, 43:3, 43:13, 43:15, 48:12, 80:22, 80:25, 93:14, 96:3 deliver [1] - 125:7 delivered [1] - 17:19 demand [1] - 168:14 demands [1] - 167:21 democracy [2] -113:2, 163:25 democratic [2] -43:16, 111:23 DEMOCRATIC[1] -1:7 Democratic [71] - 1:8, 4:6, 5:8, 11:9, 11:19, 12:20, 15:8, 21:16, 21:25, 22:20, 22:24, 25:16, 26:16, 34:25, 35:25, 39:1, 42:5, 43:15, 45:18, 56:1, 75:17, 76:12, 76:20, 76:23, 78:4, 78:22, 81:5, 85:7, 85:19, 90:10, 91:17, 94:20, 94:23, 97:15, 98:25, 99:12, 102:16, 102:21, 107:2, 112:17, 113:19, 116:15, 117:13, 121:8, 122:25, 124:2, 127:7, 128:4, 128:5, 138:7, 139:10, 141:16, 144:10, 144:12, 144:14, 158:14, 158:20, 160:24, 164:9, 164:11, 164:13, 165:12, 166:5, 170:9, 177:9, 177:11, 178:5, 178:18, 179:24, 182:12 demonstrate [7] -17:25, 29:10, 62:16, 65:16, 130:2, 133:6, 165:24 demonstration [1] -175:13 demonstrative [2] -133:5, 133:9

Dems [2] - 102:18,

114:20

denied [3] - 4:12, 4:14, 184:13 Denise [3] - 12:2, 84:5. 102:2 deny [3] - 173:3, 173:20, 176:2 denying [1] - 127:17 Department [1] - 2:2 describe [1] - 135:23 described [3] - 12:9, 15:11, 118:9 describing [1] - 12:18 deserves [1] - 171:15 designation [1] -59:18 desk [2] - 74:16, 119:2 despite [1] - 48:15 detail [2] - 49:19, 75:20 details [6] - 30:16, 82:9, 103:18, 103:20, 112:2, 112:13 determination [1] -27:20 determinative [1] -26:24 determine [5] - 24:20, 31:1, 79:1, 98:14, 102:9 determined [4] -11:13, 18:2, 27:4, 88:15 determining [2] -39:20, 86:6 develop [1] - 102:22 device [1] - 130:17 difference [5] - 16:24, 58:6, 58:8, 60:13, 94:19 different [18] - 11:17, 30:19, 72:19, 74:17, 75:20, 81:6, 81:24, 81:25, 82:25, 83:2, 83:10, 117:9, 141:19, 154:21, 154:24, 166:1, 166:22, 185:12 differently [2] - 142:2, 172:10 Diggs [6] - 12:2, 18:6, 58:9, 84:5, 102:2, 105:21 dilute [1] - 33:1 direct [4] - 61:22, 89:7, 93:3, 143:6 Direct [3] - 3:4, 3:7, DIRECT [3] - 75:4, 119:13, 160:20

directed [2] - 146:3, 152:23 directions [1] - 74:17 directive [1] - 77:4 directly [5] - 37:7, 67:1, 73:2, 90:13, 140:16 director [4] - 42:4, 97:14, 146:1, 170:8 disagree [5] - 98:18, 144:16, 144:20, 145:1, 145:3 disagreement [3] -170:18, 170:21, 170:23 disagrees [1] - 53:22 disappeared [1] -145:19 disappointed [1] -127:1 disappointing [1] -127:20 disclosing [1] - 7:23 disclosure [1] - 22:4 discovery [1] - 60:25 discrepancies [1] -125:15 discrepancy [1] -166:18 discretely [1] - 130:14 discuss [1] - 131:13 discussed [5] - 12:13, 82:7, 87:9, 118:10, 132:5 discussing [1] - 48:14 discussion [9] -23:15. 26:6. 48:3. 107:16, 118:2, 158:8, 159:17, 167:1, 174:10 disenfranchised [2] -123:17, 167:18 disillusioned [2] -123:17, 169:11 disk [2] - 129:23, 133:7 dismiss [5] - 53:21, 54:3, 54:6, 173:19, 183:11 dismissed [2] - 48:20, 184:14 dispel [1] - 71:13 disposal [1] - 117:5 dispute [10] - 35:12, 38:25, 39:14, 40:11, 45:20, 48:17, 63:13, 64:3, 111:8, 164:10 disputes [5] - 39:21. 64:2, 171:2, 171:8,

171:10

disrespect [1] - 31:8 disseminated [1] -165:10 dissension [1] - 49:25 dissent [3] - 48:24, 49:23, 50:1 dissenting [1] - 49:11 disservice [1] - 167:16 distinguishing [1] -79:23 distress [1] - 123:20 district [2] - 43:12, 125:18 divide [3] - 81:23, 88:24, 88:25 **DIVISION** [1] - 1:2 division [1] - 85:2 doable [1] - 21:7 docket [1] - 30:1 doctrine [3] - 54:10, 57:2, 61:14 document [15] - 77:5, 77:11, 80:11, 82:4, 83:17, 86:17, 103:6, 104:2, 114:6, 116:11, 116:18, 130:6, 138:9, 161:24, 177:17 documentation [1] -104:8 documented [1] -166:20 documents [3] -71:16, 130:12, 130:13 done [24] - 31:17, 31:25, 54:22, 62:17, 65:15, 92:20, 99:3, 109:18, 115:23, 123:13, 126:21, 132:7, 137:21, 137:22, 145:14, 145:17, 153:9, 153:15, 154:16, 155:6, 171:23, 172:1, 172:5, 180:16 door [1] - 162:4 doubt [4] - 133:13, 133:19. 133:20. 165:4 down [7] - 80:12, 117:19, 119:1, 123:10, 126:17, 159:11, 162:20 **DPV** [4] - 77:2, 77:4, 77:10, 78:1 draft [1] - 184:5 drafted [1] - 183:24 draw [1] - 177:20 drive [1] - 131:8

DSCC [3] - 16:5, 16:8, 16:11 due [1] - 29:15 during [9] - 8:14, 38:22, 79:12, 106:6, 116:1, 118:14, 169:7, 170:19, 172:15 duty [2] - 54:12, 54:15

Ε

early [3] - 52:2, 125:25, 126:6 ease [1] - 135:12 East [1] - 1:22 Education [2] -142:14, 171:20 effect [2] - 37:4, 146:11 effective [4] - 125:8, 146:22, 152:16, effectively [5] - 17:6, 36:21. 36:24. 94:11. 158:21 efforts [1] - 135:17 eight [8] - 76:16, 77:13, 77:18, 89:5, 89:6, 89:9, 108:2, 108:5 either [14] - 11:14, 28:16, 40:9, 52:23, 71:6, 71:7, 71:14, 79:14, 84:8, 115:6, 117:7, 120:19, 154:25, 181:14 **ELDRIDGE** [62] - 1:21, 5:5, 8:4, 8:8, 8:24, 9:23, 10:1, 10:8, 10:12, 28:23, 34:4, 34:6, 34:22, 46:21, 47:8, 47:15, 49:23, 50:1, 51:16, 63:1, 67:5, 68:15, 68:21, 70:10, 70:19, 73:25, 85:21, 91:2, 91:5, 91:10, 95:12, 95:14, 97:24, 98:2, 101:14, 101:16, 110:25, 115:15, 118:8, 129:1, 129:7, 131:12, 132:8, 133:12, 133:17, 134:5, 139:17, 139:24, 140:2, 149:3, 149:7, 149:8, 157:22. 162:17. 163:6, 170:4, 184:16, 185:17,

185:21, 185:25, 186:3, 186:12 Eldridge [42] - 3:5, 3:9, 5:3, 5:7, 8:2, 8:22, 9:25, 10:11, 33:24, 34:5, 34:20, 34:24. 45:13. 51:15. 52:12. 59:11. 59:16. 60:18, 62:25, 68:13, 70:4, 73:24, 91:4, 95:11, 111:2, 118:1, 127:23, 129:6, 130:10, 130:19, 131:11, 139:16, 139:23, 159:18, 162:16, 163:3, 170:3, 173:5, 180:2, 184:15, 185:11, 186:11 Eldridge's [1] - 55:19 eldridge@ millercanfield.com [1] - 1:24 elect [7] - 11:22, 80:2, 80:7, 80:21, 80:24, 84:20, 84:22 elected [7] - 43:12, 89:14, 96:9, 96:16, 99:2, 142:7, 143:1 electing [3] - 43:2, 81:20, 98:23 election [49] - 14:23, 15:8, 18:5, 18:12, 30:17, 44:19, 47:10, 47:13, 54:13, 54:16, 61:21, 61:23, 71:4, 72:2, 72:8, 72:11, 80:19, 82:10, 83:20, 83:22, 85:12, 85:18, 90:10, 93:21, 96:16, 98:15, 99:10, 99:23, 100:20, 103:19, 107:18, 107:19, 112:3, 112:14, 113:7, 114:1, 116:14, 126:2, 127:6, 128:13, 142:20, 147:2, 158:14, 168:6, 169:5, 169:6, 172:9, 176:12, 182:4 Election [1] - 40:5 election-related [4] -71:4, 72:2, 72:8, 72:11 elections [25] - 77:6, 77:12, 77:19, 77:23, 78:4, 78:5, 78:7, 78:22, 90:14, 91:17,

94:23, 103:22,

104:1, 104:5, 117:1, 124:17, 125:6, 126:17, 144:9, 147:1, 147:3, 150:20, 181:16 electoral [1] - 128:14 electorate [2] - 82:2. 84:25 electronic [3] - 91:18, 124:8. 130:17 element [4] - 14:8, 14:18, 17:21, 18:21 elements [6] - 13:23, 60:3, 77:20, 175:9, 175:11, 175:24 elicited [1] - 135:8 eligible [1] - 58:5 eliminate [1] - 15:21 eliminating [1] - 77:22 email [6] - 5:23, 52:14, 120:22, 124:18, 124:23, 146:9 emailed [6] - 16:22, 123:19, 124:14, 126:6, 126:25, 154:22 emails [5] - 52:14, 59:2, 167:4, 167:7, 167:8 emergency [11] - 4:10, 4:12, 4:15, 25:12, 29:24, 45:19, 45:24, 46:16, 47:25, 52:4, 176:2 emerging [1] - 39:14 employ [3] - 141:24, 141:25, 142:5 employed [1] - 109:15 end [22] - 35:13, 38:21, 40:25, 41:1, 41:16, 43:17, 50:18, 51:8, 55:25, 60:21, 98:15, 99:23, 100:19, 115:9, 117:4, 117:12, 135:1, 148:25, 150:20, 154:1, 156:7, 157:1 endorse [1] - 44:11 endorsed [1] - 117:14 endorsement [1] endorses [1] - 165:12 enforce [4] - 20:12, 57:19, 65:1, 174:8 enforceable [2] -57:15, 57:18 enforced [2] - 65:25, 66:2 enforcement [2] -

19:18, 64:16 engage [1] - 161:11 engaging [1] - 73:2 enjoin [3] - 148:18, 154:10, 183:16 ensure [10] - 19:9, 41:10, 62:2, 62:3, 62:8, 66:1, 80:11, 81:2, 159:1, 164:4 ensuring [4] - 20:1, 20:3, 38:19, 159:3 entails [1] - 40:17 enter [3] - 19:17, 35:14, 53:15 entered [4] - 72:15, 142:18, 155:12, 183:22 entertain [1] - 73:17 entertained [1] - 20:7 entice [1] - 65:22 entire [3] - 58:18, 64:15, 80:11 entirely [1] - 42:23 entirety [1] - 173:3 entities [4] - 72:19, 72:20, 73:4, 174:8 entitled [3] - 4:15, 16:20, 45:4 entity [7] - 14:11, 45:6, 60:5, 66:13, 66:17, 66:19 equipped [1] - 174:7 equitable [5] - 22:18, 29:18, 31:12, 53:9, 53:12 eradicated [1] - 64:17 erase [1] - 32:8 ERIK [1] - 2:1 Erik [1] - 5:16 error[1] - 94:13 errors [1] - 41:9 escalated [1] - 59:6 escape [1] - 65:21 **especially** [5] - 54:23, 61:15, 123:16, 127:5, 169:7 essence [4] - 38:24, 48:17, 49:12, 159:1 essentially [11] -13:13, 32:18, 32:20, 49:15, 118:4, 125:5, 130:4, 151:3, 167:18, 181:23 establish [4] - 17:10. 17:24, 64:19, 65:9 established [1] -165:3 et [5] - 4:5, 68:7,

72:16, 80:8, 89:10

ethnic [1] - 81:14

evading [1] - 57:1 evaluate [1] - 31:15 eve [1] - 55:11 evening [1] - 13:2 event [2] - 28:9, 49:9 events [1] - 65:3 everywhere [2] -116:5, 116:7 evidence [9] - 6:6, 133:5, 133:8, 133:9, 136:25, 166:11, 166:19, 177:17, 185:13 evidenced [1] - 171:20 ex [1] - 36:4 exacerbate [1] -123:18 exact [1] - 48:14 exactly [9] - 28:8, 47:8, 81:7, 90:11, 93:10, 106:11, 106:14, 108:1, 129:3 **EXAMINATION**[7] -75:4, 95:13, 111:15, 119:13, 140:1, 158:6, 160:20 **Examination** [7] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:5, 3:7, 3:8, 3:9, 3:9 examination [2] -29:1. 158:4 examined [1] - 41:10 example [8] - 47:11, 61:22, 80:15, 80:23, 84:24, 96:18, 100:18, 136:18 examples [15] - 43:12, 96:24, 97:1, 97:4, 97:6, 97:8, 108:12, 108:13, 108:23, 143:24, 144:1, 144:2, 144:6, 144:8 excellent [1] - 186:18 except [3] - 15:22, 99:18, 125:6 exception [1] - 72:5 exceptional [1] -172:6 exchanges [1] - 63:3 exclude [2] - 165:22, 181:4 excluded [1] - 7:2 exclusion [1] - 165:13 exclusive [3] - 35:10, 53:13, 173:16 **exclusively** [1] - 85:12 exculpation [1] - 99:5 excused [4] - 7:18, 117:21, 159:12, 162:23

fatal [1] - 176:6

favor [3] - 20:16,

23:22, 41:17

favors [1] - 14:7

federal [2] - 47:17,

executive [5] - 42:4, 43:13, 97:14, 146:1, Executive [4] - 14:15, 66:7, 67:3, 76:17 exercise [5] - 13:12, 40:25, 63:15, 64:12, 167:24 exhaust [1] - 57:4 exhaustive [2] -108:24, 144:5 Exhibit [38] - 3:14, 3:14, 7:16, 12:3, 12:10, 12:15, 12:23, 13:3, 14:9, 15:2, 15:7, 16:9, 17:1, 41:3, 42:6, 42:15, 42:17, 42:22, 78:11, 78:13, 78:20, 78:21, 82:6, 83:16, 85:19, 86:20, 90:9, 93:2, 114:8, 130:23, 131:1, 131:4, 131:6, 131:17, 136:18, 137:1, 137:9, 165:4 exhibit [5] - 78:10, 101:11. 132:24. 137:3, 171:20 Exhibits [2] - 13:9, 185:1 **EXHIBITS** [1] - 3:13 exhibits [5] - 30:8, 130:14, 139:21, 146:10, 187:12 expected [1] - 17:12 expedite [8] - 20:25, 36:11, 40:20, 115:19, 115:20, 152:5, 180:1, 180:6 expedited [6] - 24:20, 26:23, 36:19, 51:11, 127:12, 127:17 expense [3] - 32:23. 33:12, 168:10 experience [6] -76:11, 82:15, 84:9, 88:5, 143:5, 143:6 expert [1] - 42:2 explain [14] - 42:20, 42:21, 43:19, 77:15, 77:17, 88:20, 94:19, 98:25, 122:14, 122:22, 128:25, 158:17, 161:13, 161:21 explained [5] - 13:13, 88:20, 145:18, 146:7, 157:3 explaining [2] - 77:20, 161:10

explains [1] - 42:7 explanation [4] -55:13, 80:16, 89:4, 123:11 explicitly [2] - 112:23, 168:20 exposed [1] - 168:11 express [2] - 51:24, 133:21 expressing [1] -133:10 expression [1] -136:22 expressly [1] - 43:9 extent [5] - 32:3, 45:2, 134:18, 173:11, 182:7 extra [4] - 126:9, 138:9, 138:22, 153:7 extract [2] - 91:22, 109:17 extraordinary [2] -37:1, 172:25

F

face [1] - 157:15 fact [18] - 12:17, 41:2, 49:18, 50:20, 58:14, 60:18, 65:11, 80:10, 83:24, 86:8, 94:25, 99:3, 117:14, 127:23, 164:5, 173:15, 177:1, 177:23 faction [1] - 39:14 factions [2] - 81:24, 81:25 factors [2] - 175:7, 175:8 facts [1] - 30:24 factual [1] - 170:10 failed [2] - 16:2, 43:19 failure [2] - 14:13, 46:12 fair [6] - 27:14, 121:20, 122:15, 147:3, 185:17, 186:2 faith [3] - 126:16, 169:5, 169:6 fall [3] - 36:8, 37:14, 170:19 fans [2] - 133:25, 134:25 far [8] - 10:13, 19:2, 24:3, 89:19, 95:2, 107:7, 130:12, 136:21 fast [2] - 29:23, 119:23 fast-track [1] - 119:23

171:4 few [7] - 26:7, 69:13, 69:14, 69:22, 161:16, 163:22, 164:9 fifth [2] - 17:13, 149:16 fight [2] - 48:10, 161:16 figure [1] - 126:17 figured [1] - 91:25 file [11] - 10:2, 16:21, 24:14, 30:13, 106:19, 125:3, 146:4, 146:7, 146:14, 146:18, 183:1 filed [23] - 10:4, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 11:8, 13:8, 29:22, 30:10, 36:22, 38:8, 41:15, 43:24, 47:25, 55:10, 56:15, 56:19, 57:19, 60:23, 106:16, 148:7, 175:4 filing [4] - 27:10, 31:4, 32:7, 55:16 fill [1] - 12:8 filled [2] - 58:19, 89:19 final [9] - 11:12, 30:10, 88:5, 88:7, 137:14, 139:1, 155:2, 163:5, 166:22 finalization [3] - 23:1, 46:1, 152:15 finalize [5] - 25:2, 28:12, 30:6, 40:23, 127:11 finalized [2] - 11:7, 13:5 finalizes [1] - 154:11 finalizing [7] - 13:17, 19:1, 22:7, 23:20, 25:19, 26:13, 153:25 finally [4] - 19:13, 45:1, 169:23, 174:9 fine [3] - 136:6, 137:7, 184:19 finish [1] - 96:19 first [36] - 7:1, 7:2, 7:5, 10:24, 14:21, 21:13, 23:6, 25:12, 35:18, 50:10, 51:24, 52:5, 59:8, 60:1, 68:22, 74:7, 74:21, 74:24,

81:9, 86:17, 88:23, 91:18, 97:2, 97:4, 98:10, 98:21, 111:25, 121:2, 135:18, 147:18, 155:20, 156:19, 160:12, 170:5, 174:20, 184:10 First [2] - 37:2, 47:3 fit [1] - 169:19 five [6] - 14:19, 76:25, 80:25, 85:1, 85:2, 98:7 flash [1] - 131:8 flaw [1] - 167:23 flawed [1] - 18:8 Floor [1] - 2:3 floor [2] - 58:4, 135:22 flyer [1] - 116:6 focus [6] - 161:7, 176:17, 176:23, 176:24, 178:16, 178:20 focusing [2] - 21:13, 62:12 folks [2] - 58:12, 133:4 follow [22] - 8:5, 8:19, 13:15, 22:1, 46:12, 53:22, 137:16, 137:19, 147:16, 149:21, 150:4, 151:4, 151:8, 151:15, 153:1, 154:17, 154:25, 156:19, 158:8, 164:3, 180:12, 181:18 followed [10] - 21:25, 38:22, 46:6, 46:24, 64:20, 65:24, 100:3, 138:3, 156:6, 174:3 following [11] - 7:6, 7:25, 57:22, 73:4, 93:13, 95:25, 99:16, 117:2, 117:3, 154:22, 159:2 follows [5] - 75:3, 93:4, 119:12, 148:18, 160:19 **FOR** [1] - 1:13 for-profit [1] - 60:12 forced [1] - 168:9 forefront [1] - 25:22 foregoing [1] - 187:7 foregone [1] - 65:8 forget [2] - 51:8, 59:25 form [5] - 91:5, 91:7, 107:18, 163:25, 181:9 formal [3] - 13:8,

134:19, 146:3 formalities [1] - 8:19 formed [2] - 45:6, 170:10 formula [1] - 125:20 forth [3] - 16:10, 30:9, 158:10 forthcoming [1] -15:24 forthright [1] - 148:2 forthwith [1] - 183:22 forum [1] - 39:20 forward [3] - 18:5, 153:24. 153:25 foundation [1] - 85:22 foundational [1] -129:5 four [15] - 14:5, 76:10, 76:16, 76:17, 76:19, 76:23, 86:22, 86:23, 87:2, 87:5, 87:6, 87:8, 87:9, 149:14, 170:14 fourth [1] - 17:3 fractional [3] - 89:22, 89:24, 89:25 frankly [1] - 48:5 free [2] - 39:22, 118:25 freely [2] - 19:17, 62:3 front [3] - 108:4, 120:15, 149:1 frustrating [1] -127:19 frustration [1] -181:20 frustrations [1] -51:25 fulfilling [1] - 37:25 full [12] - 20:20, 69:10, 74:21, 112:2, 112:3, 112:13, 119:3, 119:5, 148:11, 148:21, 160:11, 179:19 fully [5] - 31:15, 69:11, 103:12, 112:6, 112:21 function [1] - 39:22 functions [1] - 78:9 fundamental [2] -49:17, 84:16 futility [4] - 13:12, 63:16, 64:12, 167:24 future [1] - 168:4

G

gain [1] - 80:14 gallery [2] - 7:13, 132:16

gathering [1] - 91:25 General [3] - 2:2, 5:12, general [7] - 18:5, 18:12, 22:14, 98:15, 99:9, 99:23, 100:20 General's [2] - 71:8, 71:15 generally [1] - 82:6 generated [1] - 107:23 gentleman's [1] -41:24 Gerald [1] - 19:20 aiven [6] - 24:13. 55:19, 61:2, 96:24, 126:23, 182:8 govern [1] - 42:12 governed [1] - 14:9 governing [5] - 18:14, 19:11, 19:23, 150:20, 181:15 government[1] -26:18 governor [1] - 78:6 Governors [1] -171:19 governors [1] - 79:13 graduate [1] - 119:19 grant [12] - 22:2, 24:7, 26:15, 30:7, 37:8, 40:15, 46:4, 174:25, 175:6, 176:10, 177:1, 183:16 granted [6] - 14:5, 17:23, 19:15, 27:7, 29:6, 50:14 granting [9] - 25:15, 35:14, 53:16, 175:25, 177:8, 178:12, 178:16, 179:2, 182:7 gravamen [1] - 174:6 great [1] - 128:23 Grill [1] - 5:16 GRILL [2] - 2:1, 5:15 grill [5] - 5:22, 8:23, 74:1, 111:4, 157:25 group [2] - 12:7, 43:3 groups [1] - 165:14 guarantees [1] - 17:16 guess [13] - 4:15, 30:18, 33:24, 45:14, 60:1, 60:21, 71:10, 71:13, 118:11, 136:8, 154:6, 157:25, 178:14

Н

H-u-w-a-i-d-a [1] -

119:7 half [5] - 121:23, 124:4, 124:10, 137:18, 142:18 hall [2] - 120:7, 121:6 halt [4] - 38:17, 50:8, 126:12, 152:19 halting [1] - 55:5 hand [7] - 25:16, 74:9, 118:18, 123:21, 160:3, 184:22, 187:13 handed [1] - 98:3 handled [3] - 171:22, 171:23, 172:3 hands [1] - 31:16 happy [3] - 9:9, 56:5, 73:17 harm [19] - 6:19, 14:1, 14:2, 14:4, 14:5, 17:22, 17:24, 18:20, 18:22, 18:24, 19:2, 19:3, 62:10, 167:10, 175:13, 175:14, 175:15, 175:19 harmed [1] - 19:14 hear [11] - 55:12, 70:6, 74:18, 87:20, 116:1, 118:12, 118:25, 129:6, 130:9, 163:13, 184:10 heard [27] - 11:1, 18:16, 34:6, 46:20, 51:18, 57:11, 63:18, 118:24, 120:4, 122:21, 130:4, 133:2, 136:21, 161:6, 163:21, 163:24, 166:4, 166:12, 166:17, 169:9, 170:15, 170:21, 170:23, 172:2, 172:12, 173:9, 177:21 Hearing [7] - 3:14. 3:14, 130:23, 130:25, 131:4, 131:5, 131:17 hearing [14] - 4:9, 6:20, 7:24, 11:12, 30:4, 52:9, 52:17, 52:18, 63:2, 93:13, 131:16, 174:21, 175:23, 186:19 Heather [1] - 5:12 **HEATHER** [1] - 2:1 heavily [1] - 18:22 heavy [1] - 172:24 held [3] - 11:19,

159:15, 185:10

hello [1] - 160:13 help[3] - 81:8, 81:17, 137:17 helped [2] - 12:19, 79:19 helps [1] - 81:19 Herculean [1] - 21:5 hereby [1] - 187:7 herself [2] - 41:2, 41:11 higher [1] - 92:2 highest [1] - 75:8 highlight [1] - 171:11 hijack [1] - 32:18 Hillsdale [4] - 14:14, 66:6, 66:9, 67:3 himself [1] - 48:19 hmm [25] - 22:13, 77:14, 79:18, 82:5, 86:21, 86:23, 87:22, 88:17, 93:6, 97:6, 98:6, 98:9, 100:9, 102:13, 108:3, 109:5, 110:11, 114:7, 116:10, 116:13, 143:11, 148:24, 150:9, 151:19, 158:11 hold [6] - 54:11, 75:21, 91:3, 96:19, 108:17, 134:4 holding [1] - 129:16 home [2] - 120:21, 169:22 homeowners [1] -64:2 **HON**[1] - 1:14 honestly [1] - 127:20 Honor [136] - 4:20, 5:6, 5:11, 5:15, 5:21, 6:8, 7:21, 8:5, 8:15, 8:24, 9:23, 10:6, 10:17, 10:24, 13:21, 14:17, 15:18, 15:25, 16:5, 17:3, 17:13, 18:21, 19:13, 20:13, 20:18, 21:8, 22:16, 23:5, 24:12, 25:3, 26:17, 27:8, 27:20, 28:18, 28:20, 28:23, 29:5, 29:21, 30:14, 32:5, 34:11, 34:23, 35:19, 37:4, 42:6, 42:16, 44:10, 45:1, 45:11, 46:21, 47:16, 51:5, 51:19, 51:23, 56:4, 56:11, 57:24, 59:7, 59:21, 61:13,

62:11, 62:24, 63:1,

63:25, 64:15, 67:5,

78:16, 83:12, 85:21, 85:24, 91:2, 92:23, 95:12, 97:24, 110:25, 111:5, 111:11, 115:15, 115:24, 116:17, 117:16, 118:7, 118:9, 128:18, 129:1, 129:7, 129:22, 131:13, 132:21, 132:23, 133:12, 135:4, 136:25, 139:17, 139:24, 157:23, 158:2. 158:5. 159:8. 159:22. 162:18. 162:22. 163:2. 163:6, 163:9, 163:20, 163:23, 164:7, 165:1, 166:4, 167:1, 167:21, 168:13, 169:3, 169:23, 170:4, 173:1, 173:8, 173:18, 173:24, 174:9, 184:11, 184:17, 184:20, 185:22, 186:12, 186:15 Honor's [1] - 52:25 hook [1] - 47:9 hope [1] - 183:20 hour [8] - 30:11, 38:15. 65:15. 138:22, 139:2, 153:10, 153:16, 169:17 hours [10] - 37:22, 52:13, 65:15, 121:23, 123:11, 124:4, 124:10, 126:4, 145:25, 170:14 house [1] - 135:9 housekeeping [1] -9:24 hundred [1] - 92:14 hundreds [2] - 123:2, 123:8 hurdle [1] - 29:9 husband [1] - 122:5 Huwaida [22] - 4:5, 5:1, 11:3, 11:9, 15:15. 32:23. 33:12. 58:10. 58:14. 58:20. 59:2, 86:15, 87:25, 88:8, 88:15, 89:17,

67:9, 68:14, 68:15,

90:1, 90:2, 117:25,

69:20, 73:23, 73:25, 119:6, 161:17, 74:2, 74:6, 75:22, 166:10 HUWAIDA [3] - 1:3, 3:4, 119:10 ı idea [14] - 41:21, 44:4, 44:16, 45:15, 63:17, 102:24, 129:25, 132:13, 132:14, 134:6, 134:7, 141:3, 145:14 ideal [1] - 11:11 identified [1] - 130:14 identify [7] - 78:20, 96:17, 96:20, 96:23, 100:18, 130:20, 130:22 IDs [1] - 125:22 ignore [1] - 65:21 ignored [3] - 12:14, 13:3, 127:8 llitch [4] - 12:2, 18:6, 84:5, 102:2 imagine [1] - 145:6 immediate [4] - 13:7, 13:14, 59:1, 155:4 immediately [8] -13:1, 54:18, 54:20, 56:23, 92:7, 154:16, 167:13, 169:20 impact [2] - 28:15, 40:21 impacted [1] - 183:8 imperative [1] -164:22 implicit [1] - 180:13 importance [1] - 79:23 important [4] - 15:21, 88:13, 159:5, 159:6 importantly [1] - 15:2 impose [1] - 180:24 improper [3] - 18:9, 28:7, 65:12 include [7] - 44:12, 93:13, 125:17, 144:2, 144:6, 167:8, 168:19 included [1] - 146:11 includes [4] - 31:23, 72:12, 121:18, 167:7 including [10] - 19:24, 20:20, 20:24, 35:5, 78:1, 126:9, 148:20, 175:11, 179:18, 179:25 inconsistencies [1] -

126:8

150:12

invite [3] - 7:22, 45:1,

inconvenient [1] -173:13 incorporated [2] -45:9. 59:12 incorporating [1] -60.14 incorporation [1] -59:12 incorrect [2] - 176:23, 180:10 incorrectly [3] - 15:12, 172:1, 172:4 increase [1] - 126:16 Independent [8] -39:10, 39:16, 48:25, 61:3, 61:5, 179:10, 180:20, 181:13 independently [1] -180:15 indicate [6] - 14:10, 15:3, 22:3, 81:7, 122:21, 137:8 indicated [6] - 53:3, 62:14, 70:14, 136:12, 136:21, 165:1 indicating [3] - 26:21, 70:15, 167:25 indication [2] - 68:24, 99:4 indications [1] - 95:7 indisputable [1] -19:22 individual [5] - 40:7, 43:25, 44:2, 106:18, 106:25 individually [1] -106:12 individuals [2] -43:22, 73:5 induce [1] - 65:22 indulging [1] - 10:25 inescapable [1] -177:4 inexplicably [1] -55:10 infancy [1] - 113:10 influence [1] - 177:25 inform [1] - 123:1 information [11] -22:4, 72:24, 73:6, 73:14, 91:23, 91:24, 125:16, 129:5, 158:22, 161:21, 180:14 informed [2] - 69:11, 103:13 infringed [2] - 50:25, 51:6 infringement [2] -

39:23, 47:7 INGHAM [2] - 1:1, 187:2 Ingham [1] - 164:20 initial [2] - 51:4, 116:11 inject [1] - 48:19 injunction [44] - 4:11, 6:1, 11:5, 13:23, 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 19:14, 19:25, 20:18, 48:2, 55:21, 55:24, 60:22, 65:10, 68:25, 131:16, 134:23, 137:15, 137:24, 139:5, 139:9, 148:8, 153:11, 153:16, 153:19, 153:23, 155:12, 167:12, 175:1, 175:7, 175:14, 175:15, 175:16, 175:20, 176:1, 176:3, 177:6, 178:17, 180:23, 182:8, 182:23, 182:24, 183:10 INJUNCTION [1] -1:14 injunctions [1] - 53:11 injunctive [10] - 10:5, 14:2, 17:23, 27:7, 45:19, 60:4, 156:3, 173:20, 178:12, 179:2 injuries [1] - 19:10 injury [11] - 11:14, 17:25, 18:11, 18:19, 176:8, 176:17, 176:20, 177:8, 177:12, 178:11, 178:19 inside [1] - 57:3 inspect [1] - 17:17 instance [2] - 99:21, 142:6 instead [5] - 12:16, 38:14, 40:9, 41:8, 63:23 instructed [1] - 117:6 instruction [2] -75:11, 104:8 integrity [7] - 41:10, 128:14, 164:4, 168:22, 169:4,

169:5, 169:6

intend [3] - 117:22,

136:12, 136:17

intending [1] - 6:5

intends [1] - 41:24

intended [1] - 31:25

intent [3] - 80:9, 84:10 intention [2] - 79:21, 185:15 intentionally [1] -108:21 interest [13] - 14:6, 19:14, 19:16, 19:25, 20:11, 20:14, 33:16, 35:4, 38:18, 62:2, 167:21, 175:19, 175:20 Internal [1] - 45:9 internal [23] - 21:16, 36:11, 36:20, 38:25, 39:4, 42:8, 43:18, 44:19, 45:17, 46:6, 46:23, 47:22, 48:10, 51:12, 61:10, 97:9, 108:14, 144:7, 154:2, 154:4, 155:21, 167:5, 180:24 internally [4] - 38:8, 128:10, 135:9, 152:5 international [1] -75:13 interparty [1] - 111:7 interpret [3] - 142:1, 142:4, 174:7 interpretation [6] -141:19, 141:22, 144:16, 145:1, 170:22, 171:13 interprets [2] - 144:22, 170:18 intervene [1] - 180:24 intervention [2] -13:14, 61:12 intraparty [13] - 39:13, 39:20. 40:10. 40:14. 47:23. 48:17. 57:3. 61:14. 63:12. 66:25. 170:17, 171:8, 179:8 intrapolitical [1] - 64:3 introduce [1] - 4:23 introduction [1] -131:14 intrude [1] - 171:8 intrusion [6] - 37:1, 47:4, 171:10, 171:11, 172:7 investigation [13] -20:21, 36:3, 36:5, 40:20, 51:10, 148:12, 148:21, 149:10, 154:2, 154:8, 154:13, 179:20, 180:5 investigations [3] -36:17, 149:18,

45:11 invited [1] - 126:19 invoke [1] - 50:7 involved [9] - 30:25, 73:3, 73:14, 103:1, 123:5, 123:6, 127:3, 142:10, 179:8 involves [2] - 71:2, 114:1 involving [1] - 64:1 irregular [1] - 62:17 irregularities [14] -23:24, 24:9, 24:19, 26:22, 27:21, 29:11, 41:9, 62:15, 90:24, 91:11, 121:16, 122:16, 164:17, 166:16 irregularity [1] - 178:4 irreparable [16] - 14:1, 17:22, 17:24, 18:11, 18:20, 19:3, 62:10, 167:11, 175:13, 176:8, 176:17, 176:20, 177:8, 177:12, 178:11, 178:19 irreversible [2] - 19:9, 19:10 IRS [3] - 59:18, 59:24, 59:25 issue [45] - 23:23, 23:24, 24:13, 24:18, 25:4, 26:1, 26:2, 26:10, 28:2, 33:7, 33:15, 33:20, 34:2, 45:16, 45:18, 49:19, 50:25, 56:14, 56:18, 58:3, 66:4, 66:17, 67:23, 92:5, 102:22, 116:11, 119:25, 135:15, 136:9, 138:1, 143:4, 153:11, 153:19, 153:22, 161:7, 161:23, 161:24, 162:12, 174:11, 176:20, 178:10, 179:7, 181:17 issued [14] - 13:23, 14:2, 14:7, 26:20, 41:4, 48:8, 65:11, 66:10, 101:23, 134:23, 139:6, 167:12, 175:17, 175:21

issues [16] - 61:21,

65:14, 70:8, 72:14,

111:7, 132:24, 136:3, 136:8, 136:11, 137:14, 139:8, 139:9, 164:7, 164:22, 175:10, 181:7 items [5] - 36:14, 36:15, 132:4, 134:24, 136:4 itself [7] - 22:21, 22:25, 32:19, 39:19, 66:20, 107:24, 149:6

J

JAMES [1] - 1:14 JAMO [1] - 1:14 Jennifer [5] - 5:1, 11:4, 159:23, 159:25. 160:14 **JENNIFER** [4] - 1:3, 3:6, 160:14, 160:17 Jensen [10] - 42:5, 44:21, 97:11, 97:13, 97:16, 99:15, 120:10, 120:23, 121:11, 145:25 Jensen's [2] - 42:24, 98:4 JOCELYN [1] - 1:10 Jocelyn [1] - 4:7 join [3] - 65:23, 113:18, 165:19 Joseph [1] - 67:13 judge [5] - 48:7, 122:21, 156:14, 156:15, 157:15 JUDGE [1] - 1:14 Judge [5] - 48:13, 67:13, 69:8, 139:13, 186:10 judgment [2] - 57:20, 174:4 judicial [4] - 19:18, 19:19. 39:22. 164:19 JUDICIAL [1] - 1:1 July [1] - 72:6 jumped [2] - 35:19, 35:20 junction [1] - 14:17 June [2] - 48:6, 48:21 jurisdiction [36] - 9:8, 9:16, 9:19, 21:21, 22:11, 23:14, 23:16, 25:10, 25:24, 26:10, 27:16, 28:3, 28:8, 35:9, 35:10, 35:23, 38:16, 41:15, 53:5, 53:13, 53:15, 53:20, 54:8, 56:12, 56:13,

led [2] - 59:5, 87:25

108:13, 108:22,

120:20. 137:18.

left [8] - 42:14, 83:19,

63:10, 65:3, 67:11, 164:8, 173:12, 173:13, 173:16, 173:21, 181:6, 183:13 Justice [1] - 49:13 justiciable [4] - 57:12, 63:11, 64:7, 174:1 justify [1] - 172:24

K

K-i-r-b-y [1] - 160:15 Kalamazoo [3] - 48:5, 48:11, 187:21 Karamo [4] - 67:10, 67:14, 68:8, 174:3 Kauffman [1] - 66:15 keep [7] - 9:4, 59:3, 135:9, 167:5, 185:3, 185:6, 185:20 Kelli [3] - 2:24, 187:6, 187:20 Kent [3] - 67:13, 68:2, kept [2] - 162:4, 185:14 key [2] - 77:20, 81:4 kind [13] - 63:4, 78:12, 85:2, 91:10, 104:7, 128:14, 129:9, 133:6, 134:19, 146:19, 165:23, 181:23 Kirby [6] - 5:1, 11:4, 159:23, 159:25, 160:14, 160:22 KIRBY [4] - 1:3, 3:6, 160:7, 160:17 knowledge [3] - 85:6, 91:8, 98:13 knows [4] - 9:3, 9:7, 24:3, 132:18 Kristina [2] - 67:14. kwerner@ingham.

L

org [1] - 2:25

L-i-a [1] - 7:11 label [2] - 44:11, 105:23 laches [2] - 54:10, 55:6 lack [2] - 85:22, 183:12 laid [1] - 147:17 language [5] - 154:12, 157:4, 157:14,

178:15, 183:20 Lansing [7] - 1:15, 1:23, 2:3, 4:1, 11:20, 11:21, 187:22 large [1] - 167:17 largely [1] - 178:23 larger [1] - 90:2 largest [1] - 89:22 last [7] - 38:14, 52:12, 74:21, 74:24, 116:20, 119:7, 160:12 late [2] - 13:2, 55:16 launched [1] - 38:13 LAVORA [1] - 1:7 Lavora [11] - 4:6, 5:8, 35:1, 35:25, 120:22, 122:14, 123:19, 124:14, 124:19, 126:7, 154:22 Lavora's [1] - 146:9 LAW [3] - 5:21, 68:5, 68:10 Law [1] - 177:15 law [17] - 23:6, 30:17, 37:4, 39:7, 39:8, 46:24, 61:22, 61:23, 62:6, 64:4, 64:15, 65:20, 119:21, 126:2, 175:10, 181:25 laws [2] - 126:2, 139:11 lawsuit [9] - 45:22, 46:2, 48:20, 52:1, 52:6, 55:10, 60:23, 72:2, 173:20 lawsuits [1] - 173:14 lay [1] - 129:4 lead [6] - 8:5, 11:17, 18:17, 37:10, 115:22, 156:20 leadership [3] - 100:2, 100:3, 141:20 leading [3] - 43:20, 91:9, 115:16 leads [1] - 177:4 learn [1] - 83:5 learned [3] - 23:6, 52:1, 52:18 least [14] - 6:9, 27:11, 29:10, 55:2, 95:1, 103:16, 153:6, 158:16, 158:18, 165:25, 167:13, 179:1, 181:2, 182:7 leave [7] - 47:2, 108:21, 162:5, 162:8, 162:9, 184:23

leaves [1] - 182:14

157:25, 181:18 legal [3] - 18:1, 30:7, 164:24 less [5] - 21:4, 138:21, 139:2, 152:21, 153:15 level [4] - 28:2, 75:8, 177:24, 179:1 levels [1] - 73:9 Levin [1] - 49:13 LIANO [4] - 3:8, 7:15, 74:24, 75:1 Liano [6] - 6:15, 12:19, 41:24, 74:7, 74:23, 166:6 lies [1] - 35:11 likelihood [8] - 13:24, 14:18, 14:20, 26:21, 27:2, 27:6, 29:12, 65:10 likely [4] - 17:14, 31:18, 129:17, 175:18 limited [1] - 159:20 line [4] - 77:2, 111:19, 168:16 line-by-line [1] - 77:2 lingo [2] - 83:20, 83:22 **LIONA** [1] - 7:10 list [12] - 12:8, 43:5, 70:11, 72:17, 75:19, 107:21, 108:24, 138:15, 138:19, 139:1, 143:23, 144:1 listed [9] - 16:23, 24:21, 73:4, 83:9, 83:25, 97:6, 98:22, 119:4, 145:12 listen [1] - 9:9 listening [2] - 63:13, 64:11 lists [1] - 96:24 literally [2] - 30:10, litigation [5] - 71:4, 72:11. 135:20. 181:7, 183:5 lodge [7] - 38:10, 110:13, 110:16, 110:19, 161:23, 162:3, 162:12

lodged [7] - 38:3,

110:24, 133:1,

171:25

38:5, 58:22, 110:20,

lodging [3] - 134:19, 134:21, 146:19 logo [8] - 102:14, 102:18. 102:24. 114:20. 114:22. 115:10, 116:3, 165:6 long-time [1] - 166:5 longstanding [1] -175:9 look [20] - 26:1, 30:23, 30:24, 31:11, 42:15, 58:8, 58:11, 59:4, 59:22, 113:20, 121:13, 122:25, 125:11, 149:12, 150:3, 152:11, 154:15, 156:11, 178:10, 180:16 looked [1] - 140:17 looking [6] - 31:5, 31:12, 69:7, 87:1, 89:8, 176:21 looks [3] - 114:11, 114:14, 129:11 lose [1] - 33:14 loss [1] - 31:24 lost [2] - 133:18, 176:11

М

ma'am [10] - 118:17, 140:3, 147:24, 148:6, 149:9, 152:12, 156:2, 159:11, 162:20, 173:22 machine [4] - 123:25, 124:9, 125:13, 138:14 machines [1] - 138:25 Madeleine [2] - 5:2, 11:4 **MADELEINE**[1] - 1:4 maintaining [1] - 19:7 majority [26] - 15:13, 15:22, 16:5, 33:13, 49:3, 49:10, 77:23, 79:14, 84:8, 84:19, 84:21, 85:12, 95:20, 107:11, 109:14, 109:17, 113:22, 117:7, 129:20, 133:15, 143:9, 144:13, 166:2, 168:8, 171:24, 172:5 malfeasance [1] - 99:5 Malinda [2] - 67:13, 68:7 mandate [1] - 72:21

mark [1] - 131:2 marked [3] - 136:4, 136:16, 185:1 mass [1] - 165:11 master's [1] - 75:10 math [10] - 58:18, 58:23, 58:24, 59:4, 86:9, 87:21, 120:8, 123:13, 130:5, 166:7 mathematical [4] -82:11, 90:8, 109:4, 109:23 mathematician [2] -88:4, 166:8 mathematics [1] -75:9 matter [19] - 4:5, 9:24, 11:2, 13:11, 21:2, 24:17, 35:3, 48:16, 51:7, 56:17, 56:23, 59:5, 62:6, 63:24, 93:11, 97:17, 98:5, 166:16, 169:18 matters [5] - 15:23, 47:23, 61:15, 69:22, 137:8 MCL [5] - 17:16, 37:13, 53:6, 54:14, 176:15 MCR [4] - 24:15, 24:16, 28:6 MDP [136] - 1:22, 11:19, 12:13, 12:18, 13:3, 13:15, 13:18, 14:9, 14:21, 14:22, 15:4, 15:5, 15:6, 15:10, 15:12, 16:1, 16:15, 17:4, 18:13, 18:14, 19:11, 19:23, 20:1, 20:3, 20:11, 20:19, 20:23, 20:24, 23:8. 24:19. 27:22. 29:10, 36:10, 36:12, 36:24, 37:25, 38:21, 39:4, 40:10, 40:19, 43:21, 44:5, 44:6, 44:14, 44:19, 45:4, 45:5, 47:10, 50:20, 51:13, 56:13, 56:14, 56:18, 56:22, 57:4, 57:21, 59:11, 59:16, 61:4, 76:16, 77:6, 77:23, 78:8, 79:3, 79:10, 79:11, 86:2, 86:6, 87:12, 96:2, 98:13, 99:8, 102:4,

manipulate [1] -

manipulated [1] - 95:7

manner [1] - 37:23

151:13

103:7, 103:17,
104:6, 105:2, 105:7,
107:17, 107:22,
107:23, 114:21,
116:22, 117:1,
125:3, 137:15,
138:17, 138:25,
141:11, 141:19,
142:8, 144:7,
144:21, 146:15,
147:8, 147:10,
147:14, 147:16,
148:11, 148:19,
149:9, 149:12,
149:17, 149:21,
150:1, 150:19,
150:25, 151:15,
152:4, 152:6, 152:23, 153:1,
153:13, 154:3,
156:4, 156:9,
156:12, 156:15,
157:5, 157:10,
157:16, 158:8,
158:12, 159:2,
164:2, 164:3, 165:6,
167:12, 168:25,
170:18, 172:10,
172:17, 179:18
MDP's [8] - 12:11,
19:22, 36:8, 36:15,
36:16, 37:2, 125:19,
170:22
mean [25] - 21:4,
22:22, 47:8, 57:1,
57:8, 64:24, 67:16,
77:3, 81:10, 81:11,
81:13, 83:21, 88:22,
93:17, 105:5, 106:5,
115:1, 121:16,
123:23, 144:19,
145:4, 145:11,
151:9, 152:7, 156:17
means [6] - 40:17, 83:22, 93:18,
134:12, 151:25,
170:25
meant [4] - 29:15,
56:25, 57:3, 91:22
meanwhile [1] - 122:9
measure [1] - 92:1
measured [1] - 165:21
measurement [1] -
18:1
mechanism [1] -
44:13
media [2] - 127:2,
135:19
meet [2] - 60:3, 126:20
meeting [5] - 16:7,

```
16:12, 20:9, 92:6,
 126:19
Meingast [23] - 5:9,
 5:13, 5:19, 8:9, 8:23,
 8:25, 10:14, 25:9,
 26:8, 33:25, 51:17,
 56:7. 68:12. 71:5.
 74:1. 111:3. 157:24.
 157:25, 163:4,
 163:8, 173:6,
 184:18, 186:14
MEINGAST [20] - 2:1,
 5:10, 8:11, 9:1, 9:6,
 9:13, 9:20, 10:17,
 51:19, 51:22, 52:22,
 56:8, 68:14, 74:2,
 111:5, 158:2, 163:9,
 173:7, 184:19,
 186:15
Meingast's [2] - 8:3,
72:23
meingasth@
 michigan.gov [1] -
 2:4
member [14] - 16:11,
 18:13, 75:18, 76:13,
 112:6, 112:7,
 113:18, 122:25,
 125:4, 146:14,
 160:24, 161:1,
 166:6, 167:19
member's [1] - 117:5
members [41] - 14:11,
 16:5, 16:17, 17:16,
 19:10, 19:24, 20:10,
 32:17, 32:22, 43:13,
 43:17, 48:12, 60:5,
 64:24, 65:17, 65:22,
 66:14, 66:18, 80:8,
 80:22, 103:12,
 103:14, 103:15,
 111:23, 112:5,
 112:7, 117:8, 123:2,
 128:2, 134:2,
 135:21, 153:8,
 155:8, 155:11,
 165:19, 168:7,
 169:9, 169:10
membership [2] -
95:1, 155:23
memo [1] - 72:3
mention [2] - 41:20,
 182:2
mentioned [5] - 43:10,
 94:16, 110:10,
 132:2, 181:1
merits [7] - 13:25,
 17:14, 34:7, 175:18,
 179:4, 181:12,
```

182:15

```
met [1] - 175:24
method [21] - 14:21,
 15:10, 15:15, 42:25,
 43:1. 65:12. 80:19.
 81:8. 84:11. 84:13.
 86:3, 86:7, 88:13,
 90:4, 95:19, 95:20,
 111:18, 111:24,
 138:11, 152:7,
 169:19
methods [3] - 15:22,
 84:8, 117:6
MI [3] - 1:19, 1:23, 2:3
Mich [8] - 11:14,
 14:12, 39:12, 49:1,
 61:7, 66:11, 66:15,
 179:12
MICHIGAN [3] - 1:1,
 1:7, 187:1
Michigan [115] - 1:8,
 1:10, 1:15, 1:22, 4:1,
 4:6, 5:8, 11:8, 11:9,
 11:14, 11:19, 11:23,
 14:24, 15:8, 17:15,
 20:4, 32:13, 34:25,
 35:24, 39:1, 39:7,
 39:11. 39:12. 39:16.
 40:5, 42:5, 45:6,
 45:17, 56:1, 61:5,
 64:23, 67:1, 67:22,
 68:8, 71:23, 72:21,
 75:17, 76:12, 76:22,
 78:4, 78:22, 81:5,
 83:7, 84:4, 85:7,
 85:19. 90:10. 91:17.
 92:11. 94:20. 94:23.
 96:5, 96:12, 96:21,
 97:14, 98:24, 99:11,
 102:16, 102:18,
 102:21, 107:1,
 113:19, 114:2,
 114:3, 114:12,
 114:20, 115:7,
 115:10, 116:2,
 116:15, 117:13,
 119:20, 121:8,
 124:2, 126:1, 127:6,
 128:3, 128:5, 138:7,
 139:10, 141:15,
 142:14, 142:16,
 144:10, 144:12,
 144:14, 148:13,
 148:22, 154:9,
 158:14, 158:20,
 160:24, 161:4,
 164:9, 164:11,
 164:13, 165:12,
 166:5, 170:9, 171:3,
 174:10, 177:9,
 177:11, 177:15,
```

```
178:18, 179:10,
 179:11, 179:14,
 179:21, 179:24,
 180:19, 181:14,
 182:12, 182:19,
 187:22
microphone [2] -
 74:15. 160:9
middle [2] - 52:4,
 87:20
might [7] - 26:15,
 31:19, 69:23, 70:9,
 86:25, 139:18, 145:3
Miller [1] - 1:22
million [1] - 53:13
mind [7] - 25:10,
 25:13, 25:22, 45:15,
 101:17, 130:11,
 135:11
minds [1] - 20:9
mindset [1] - 122:23
mine [1] - 142:19
mini [1] - 7:24
minimum [2] - 169:16,
 169:17
minorities [7] - 80:1,
 80:14, 81:2, 81:9,
 81:15, 81:18, 84:18
minority [9] - 32:24,
 80:7, 80:20, 81:11,
 81:16, 165:14,
 165:22, 166:2, 168:4
minute [2] - 37:10,
 184:21
minutes [2] - 69:13,
 69:14
miraculously [1] -
 156:10
miscites [1] - 41:25
misdirection [1] -
 176:16
mislead [1] - 167:25
misquote [1] - 41:22
misquotes [1] - 42:1
missing [1] - 125:15
misstate [1] - 149:4
mistake [2] - 157:8,
 165:10
mister [1] - 41:23
misunderstand [1] -
 41:22
moment [7] - 21:14,
 21:22, 22:12, 86:23,
 175:1, 178:9, 182:3
moments [1] - 26:7
Monday [5] - 13:7,
 37:22, 125:25, 126:6
money [1] - 60:12
monitor [1] - 122:3
mooted [1] - 57:6
```

moots [1] - 152:21 morning [23] - 4:4, 4:9, 4:20, 5:5, 5:10, 5:15. 10:2. 29:6. 30:4, 34:22, 36:22, 51:22, 52:2, 63:3, 75:6, 75:7, 95:15, 95:16, 119:15, 119:16, 125:25, 126:6, 173:2 most [4] - 69:16, 70:8, 125:21, 129:17 MOTION [1] - 1:13 motion [25] - 4:10, 4:13, 4:16, 5:25, 6:1, 10:4, 25:6, 25:12, 29:22, 29:24, 35:17, 36:4, 38:12, 39:2, 53:18, 53:23, 148:6, 173:3, 174:24, 176:7, 177:6, 179:16, 180:22, 182:11, 184:13 motions [1] - 183:1 move [4] - 28:1, 54:3, 119:1 moves [1] - 74:16 moving [4] - 17:24, 145:5, 175:12, 175:17 MR [191] - 4:20, 4:25, 5:5, 5:15, 6:3, 6:8, 6:14, 6:24, 7:4, 7:10, 7:15, 7:21, 8:4, 8:8, 8:15, 8:18, 8:24, 9:23, 10:1, 10:8, 10:12, 10:21, 10:23, 21:12, 22:13, 22:16, 23:4, 23:21, 25:3, 25:7, 26:17, 27:13, 27:15, 28:18, 28:23, 29:5, 29:21, 30:2, 30:14, 31:7, 31:9, 32:5, 34:4, 34:6, 34:11, 34:15, 34:19, 34:22, 46:21, 47:8, 47:15, 49:23, 50:1, 51:16, 56:10, 57:8, 59:21, 60:8, 60:11, 60:15, 61:13, 61:24, 62:24, 63:1, 64:14, 66:6, 67:2, 67:5, 67:9, 67:12, 67:17, 67:20, 67:25, 68:4, 68:7, 68:15, 68:21, 69:7, 69:20, 70:10, 70:12, 70:16, 70:19, 73:23, 73:25, 74:6, 74:13, 75:5, 75:22, 76:2, 76:3, 78:19,

necessarily [4] - 9:13,

necessary [4] - 13:15,

55:24. 91:23. 92:15

81:14, 151:9, 156:23

40:23, 126:3

non-properly [1] -

noncompensable [1]

non [1] - 16:16

16:16

- 17:25

83:12, 83:15, 85:21, 85:24, 86:1, 91:2, 91:5, 91:7, 91:10, 91:12, 91:14, 92:23, 93:1, 95:8, 95:12, 95:14, 97:24, 98:2, 101:10, 101:14, 101:15, 101:16, 110:25, 111:11, 111:14, 111:16, 115:15, 115:20, 115:23, 115:25, 116:17, 116:19, 117:16, 117:24, 118:7, 118:8, 118:16, 119:9, 119:14, 128:18, 128:21, 129:1, 129:7, 129:8, 129:22, 130:22, 130:25, 131:5, 131:10, 131:12, 132:6, 132:8, 132:23, 133:12, 133:15, 133:17, 134:5, 135:4, 135:6, 135:13, 136:10, 136:14, 136:24, 137:12, 137:13, 139:13, 139:17, 139:22, 139:24, 140:2, 149:3, 149:5, 149:7, 149:8, 157:22, 158:5, 158:7, 159:8, 159:22, 159:25, 160:21, 162:14, 162:17, 163:1, 163:6, 163:20, 170:4, 173:24, 184:11, 184:16, 185:5, 185:9, 185:17, 185:21, 185:24, 185:25, 186:3, 186:10, 186:12 **MS** [22] - 5:10, 8:11, 9:1, 9:6, 9:13, 9:20, 10:17, 28:20, 51:19, 51:22, 52:22, 56:8, 68:14, 74:2, 111:5, 118:22, 158:2, 160:7, 163:9, 173:7, 184:19, 186:15 MSU [1] - 171:17 multi [5] - 96:13, 143:14, 143:16, 143:17, 143:24 multi-position [4] -96:13, 143:16, 143:17, 143:24

multi-purpose [1] -143:14 multiple [35] - 12:6, 14:24, 43:2, 43:8, 72:19. 79:24. 80:5. 80:19. 81:21. 81:22. 82:17, 82:19, 84:1, 84:15, 84:17, 84:23, 85:15, 96:8, 96:14, 97:2, 98:24, 99:1, 99:16, 100:12, 100:17, 101:5, 104:1, 106:21, 108:15, 108:19, 114:17, 144:18, 144:19, 145:20, 170:24 multiple-office [1] -14:24 multiple-position [27] - 12:6, 43:2, 43:8, 79:24, 80:5, 80:19, 81:21, 82:19, 84:1, 84:15, 84:17, 84:23, 85:15, 96:8, 96:14, 97:2, 98:24, 99:1, 100:12, 100:17, 101:5, 104:1, 106:21, 108:19, 114:17, 144:18, 170:24 multiply [3] - 89:3, 89:4, 89:11 must [7] - 17:25, 24:14, 72:10, 101:25, 103:1, 112:9, 112:13

Ν

name [14] - 68:5, 74:21, 74:22, 74:23, 74:24, 119:3, 119:5, 119:6, 119:7, 159:24, 160:11, 160:12, 160:13 named [1] - 121:15 names [15] - 13:4, 18:25, 19:1, 24:6, 24:21, 37:15, 37:19, 38:1, 38:19, 40:23, 54:12, 55:22, 126:22, 145:12, 154:1 National [2] - 43:16, 76:23 national [3] - 43:16, 80:12, 81:5 nature [2] - 46:16, 46:17

need [22] - 27:10, 29:7, 29:8, 53:18, 53:23, 54:1, 59:22, 73:5, 84:16, 84:21, 103:15. 106:19. 114:18, 135:14, 137:24, 153:5, 153:16, 162:5, 166:14, 174:2, 179:2 needed [1] - 137:11 needs [7] - 28:25, 48:18, 54:22, 101:4, 161:21, 168:12, 178:20 never [10] - 26:8, 26:9, 38:12, 43:21, 44:15, 57:10, 140:22, 143:4, 168:5 new [11] - 39:15, 62:18, 77:11, 123:2, 123:8, 128:2, 132:9, 161:1, 169:9, 169:10 next [13] - 4:25, 25:18, 27:17, 27:18, 28:1, 32:7, 33:19, 47:15, 113:8, 124:18, 124:21, 136:9, 155:15 night [7] - 52:12, 59:2, 120:1, 124:12, 124:13, 154:20, 161:8 nine [1] - 88:3 nobody [6] - 38:4, 38:13, 99:18, 121:23, 134:10, 145:19 nominated [6] - 44:1, 50:4, 65:18, 106:3, 106:7, 106:12 nominating [2] -11:20, 178:4 nomination [14] -11:6, 11:24, 18:9, 24:1, 44:3, 62:19, 64:21, 83:6, 85:20, 86:7, 106:10, 107:5, 164:6, 166:10 Nomination [1] -87:13 nominations [4] -12:12, 56:2, 88:1, 181:16 nominee [2] - 11:22, 58:15

nominees [3] - 26:25,

none [6] - 36:14, 40:21, 43:21, 107:23, 142:17, 142:23 nonemergency [1] -49:7 nonjusticiable [6] -39:5, 40:14, 45:16, 47:1, 64:5, 170:17 Nonprofit [6] - 17:15, 45:5, 45:7, 45:10, 182:3, 182:19 nonprofit [4] - 17:17, 59:12, 60:6, 60:10 nonrestraining [1] -49:7 noon [1] - 52:3 notarized [1] - 76:6 note [2] - 9:2, 9:6 noted [2] - 55:8, 91:18 nothing [17] - 74:11, 118:20, 120:15, 120:18, 120:20, 123:14, 124:24, 137:10, 146:12, 150:3, 150:10, 150:15, 151:1, 160:5, 163:1, 164:17, 186:12 notice [20] - 23:23, 24:2, 24:8, 24:14, 26:19, 27:5, 27:11, 31:24, 32:1, 52:8, 52:17, 56:18, 126:13, 164:17, 176:14, 177:14, 178:3, 178:6, 178:14 noticeably [1] - 57:25 notices [1] - 73:10 notification [2] -141:10, 141:13 notifications [2] -72:18, 73:13 notified [1] - 73:5 November [4] - 13:6, 54:13, 127:6, 164:6 Number [2] - 4:8, 48:9 number [32] - 14:8, 14:18, 15:17, 15:18, 16:15, 16:19, 17:21, 72:15, 80:7, 82:22, 82:24, 84:14, 87:1, 87:3, 88:24, 89:1, 89:12, 89:13, 89:15,

89:16, 89:25, 93:14, 93:20, 94:7, 125:18, 130:1, 130:2, 131:12, 135:7, 138:2, 148:14 numbering [1] - 86:25 numbers [16] - 58:15, 82:2, 89:7, 89:12, 109:10, 109:12, 138:6, 138:8, 138:10, 154:19, 154:20, 154:21, 154:23, 154:24, 155:24, 169:12

0 O'Brien [1] - 39:18 object [12] - 28:23, 50:5, 63:3, 85:21, 85:22, 91:5, 131:14, 131:24, 132:20, 140:6, 140:9, 146:2 objected [4] - 70:5, 99:25, 121:7, 134:2 objecting [1] - 120:7 objection [24] - 8:4, 8:6, 34:9, 34:11, 38:2, 38:5, 38:10, 38:13, 59:1, 70:20, 91:2, 110:13, 110:16, 110:19, 110:21, 110:24, 118:11, 120:4, 120:5, 132:25, 134:19, 146:20, 171:25, 184:17 objections [7] - 51:25, 52:24, 58:22, 118:5, 118:14, 121:10, 134:22 objector [1] - 116:2 obligated [5] - 37:15, 40:22, 44:14, 71:25, 177:3 **obligation** [5] - 38:1, 53:19, 53:24, 71:3, 178:2 obligations [1] - 59:15 observe [2] - 90:24, 91:15 observed [1] - 91:1 obtain [1] - 167:6 obviously [2] - 29:23, 169:4 occasions [1] - 99:16 occur [6] - 19:12, 29:11, 44:17. 101:18, 105:17, 167:22

46:17, 48:8, 49:7,

occurred [6] - 23:8, 31:3, 32:8, 71:1, 93:23, 167:10 October [2] - 66:10, 82:13 **OF** [4] - 1:1, 187:1, 187:2, 187:4 offer [1] - 136:25 offered [1] - 187:13 Office [1] - 72:4 office [32] - 14:24, 15:1, 43:8, 43:11, 55:4, 71:6, 71:8, 71:9, 71:14, 71:16, 72:23, 73:10, 73:12, 73:13, 79:25, 80:4, 80:5, 81:21, 82:21, 84:15, 84:21, 84:22, 84:23, 85:3, 85:13, 85:15, 96:13, 96:15, 97:2, 99:1, 101:5, 170.24 Office's [1] - 71:24 officer [1] - 53:11 offices [23] - 12:6, 43:2, 79:24, 79:25, 80:19, 82:20, 83:7, 83:25, 84:1, 84:17, 96:8, 96:14, 98:14, 98:24, 99:9, 100:12, 100:17, 106:21, 108:20, 114:17, 143:15, 143:17, 143:24 Official [1] - 187:20 officials [6] - 20:1, 20:19, 20:24, 148:20, 179:18, 179:25 omitted [2] - 18:12, 167:20 once [1] - 101:20 one [84] - 6:9, 6:14, 9:24, 11:25, 12:8, 12:12, 13:24, 14:8, 14:18, 14:25, 15:16, 15:17, 15:18, 21:3, 24:10, 25:16, 26:25, 27:1, 31:11, 36:6, 40:25, 41:20, 42:22, 43:4, 43:11, 44:5, 44:17, 45:14, 46:9, 46:17, 50:1, 53:23, 57:20, 57:24, 58:22, 60:2, 62:18, 64:21, 65:17, 66:3, 70:14, 76:8, 79:7, 80:3, 80:24, 84:14, 85:3, 86:15, 86:16, 87:3, 88:1, 88:7, 88:8,

88:15, 89:16, 89:18, 93:11, 96:15, 105:2, 107:25, 113:8, 113:21, 113:22, 117:24, 121:2, 121:21, 124:4, 126:4, 129:12, 130:24, 132:6, 138:2, 143:2, 149:16, 152:8, 159:19, 159:25, 161:7, 164:20, 176:5, 182:2, 183:18, 183:20, 185:1 ones [6] - 90:15, 90:20, 102:9, 114:17, 138:25, 164:13 online [1] - 112:24 opaque [1] - 158:23 open [1] - 32:15 openings [2] - 12:9, 82:17 operate [1] - 40:12 opine [2] - 47:9, 47:11 opinion [13] - 48:8, 48:24, 49:3, 49:10, 49:11, 49:25, 66:8, 67:3, 67:19, 100:4, 100:5, 180:19, 180:20 opinions [1] - 67:22 opportunity [24] -11:1, 31:14, 33:3, 34:18, 38:10, 50:2, 50:8, 50:13, 50:14, 51:1, 80:1, 80:6, 80:21, 80:24, 81:3, 84:18, 110:13, 113:20, 163:24, 165:15, 168:6, 169:25, 176:11, 176:22 opposed [1] - 95:20 opposing [1] - 14:4 **opposition** [1] - 10:4 option [3] - 78:3, 99:13, 147:10 options [3] - 31:19, 77:22, 184:25 orally [1] - 105:3 order [53] - 4:13, 4:16, 17:23, 20:19, 20:23, 24:7, 25:1, 26:20, 27:4, 27:6, 28:11, 30:23, 35:14, 35:21, 36:1, 36:2, 36:6,

36:7, 36:10, 40:19,

41:17, 43:5, 45:25,

51:13, 53:15, 63:10, 64:9, 67:7, 93:4, 93:12, 147:14, 147:16, 148:11, 151:15, 152:4, 152:19, 156:4, 156:8, 157:15, 172:17, 175:6, 178:18, 179:17, 182:11, 183:19, 183:21, 183:24, 184:6, 184:22, 186:8 Order [1] - 38:12 **ORDER** [1] - 1:13 ordered [1] - 66:8 ordering [3] - 148:19, 151:8, 179:24 orders [2] - 72:15, 153:1 organizer [1] - 161:18 originally [3] - 31:25, 59:14, 91:20 otherwise [4] - 47:3, 124:7. 183:16. 185:19 Ottawa [1] - 2:2 outburst [1] - 136:22 outcome [15] - 26:24, 27:20, 35:4, 41:19, 47:22, 50:18, 58:13, 59:1, 134:14, 134:16, 134:17, 155:18, 156:24, 157:17, 172:19 outcomedeterminative [1] -26:24 outlined [1] - 175:10 outrage [1] - 134:9 outraged [1] - 147:22 outrageous [1] -121:22 outweigh [2] - 18:22, 175:15 outweighed [1] - 19:2 outweighs [1] - 14:4 overall [1] - 137:5 overloaded [1] - 30:1 overlooking [1] -10:15 overrule [1] - 173:14 overruled [1] - 100:2 oversee [2] - 122:2, 122:7 oversimplification [1] - 49:12 oversimplify [1] -49:15 overwhelming [1] -

129:20 own [25] - 12:11, 12:14, 13:15, 50:21, 52:4, 57:22, 80:14, 81:3, 105:15, 107:5, 138:4, 139:11, 150:4. 154:5. 154:23. 154:25. 156:24, 159:2, 167:14, 170:18, 170:19, 178:7, 181:19, 184:6 P p.m [10] - 138:16, 138:18, 159:12, 159:15, 160:18, 162:23, 163:17, 186:19 P.O [1] - 187:21 P54345 [1] - 1:17 P55439 [1] - 2:1 P64713 [1] - 2:1 P66452 [1] - 1:21 Paddock [1] - 1:22 page [24] - 36:3, 42:22, 66:22, 76:4, 76:5, 76:8, 86:22, 86:23, 86:25, 87:2, 87:5, 87:6, 87:8, 87:9, 87:17, 88:3, 88:16, 89:5, 89:6, 89:9, 109:6, 148:16 pages [1] - 187:7 paired [1] - 109:20 paper [1] - 52:5 papers [1] - 44:20 paperwork [3] - 43:24, 106:17, 106:24 paragraph [12] - 17:1, 76:10, 76:25, 77:13, 77:18, 97:3, 97:4, 98:7, 108:1, 108:5, 110:10, 150:18 parenthetical [1] -43:4 parliamentarian [1] -124:15 part [20] - 6:16, 12:20, 28:13, 33:2, 33:3, 42:14, 46:17, 56:22, 59:14, 60:1, 71:3, 71:5, 71:22, 78:13, 87:17, 122:15, 123:4, 137:5, 156:2,

185:3

104.18

parte [1] - 36:4

participants [1] -

participate [5] - 7:24, 78:23, 112:6, 121:19, 123:9 particular [10] - 46:7, 51:7, 105:24, 131:22. 171:14. 171:22, 172:9. 179:15, 183:7 parties [19] - 11:13, 19:17, 20:8, 31:14, 34:1, 62:1, 62:3, 71:22, 73:1, 73:2, 169:21, 175:8, 181:18, 182:14, 183:1, 183:21, 184:1, 185:20, 187:13 partisan [6] - 42:9, 98:14, 99:9, 99:22, 100:19, 142:7 parts [2] - 69:16, 179:17 party [62] - 14:4, 17:24, 28:24, 35:22, 37:15, 39:15, 42:8, 42:13, 45:8, 47:2, 48:18, 59:3, 61:11, 64:3, 65:16, 66:5, 66:25, 67:24, 71:15, 71:18, 75:18, 78:2, 78:9, 80:7, 81:16, 81:24, 82:1, 97:9, 100:2, 100:3, 101:6, 105:7, 112:9, 112:25, 123:3, 124:15, 124:16, 127:4. 127:5. 128:1. 128:9. 150:13. 155:9. 161:9. 164:10, 164:20, 164:21, 164:23, 165:6, 167:16, 169:10, 171:14, 175:12, 175:14, 175:16, 175:17, 179:9, 180:24, 181:8 PARTY [1] - 1:7 Party [76] - 1:8, 4:6, 5:8, 11:10, 11:19, 12:20, 15:8, 21:17, 21:25, 22:20, 22:21, 22:24, 25:16, 26:16, 35:1, 35:25, 39:1, 39:11, 39:16, 42:5, 45:18, 48:25, 61:3, 61:5, 75:17, 76:12, 76:20, 78:4, 78:22, 81:5, 85:7, 85:19, 90:10, 91:17, 94:21, 94:23, 97:15, 98:25,

00.40 400 47
99:12, 102:17,
102:22, 107:2,
112:17, 113:19,
116:15, 117:14,
121:8, 122:25,
124 2 127 7 128 4
124:2, 127:7, 128:4, 128:5, 138:7,
120.0, 100.7,
139:10, 141:16,
144:10, 144:12,
144:14, 158:15,
158:20, 160:25,
164:9, 164:12,
164:13, 165:12,
166:5, 170:9,
177:10, 177:11,
178:5, 178:18,
179:10, 179:24,
180:20, 181:14,
182:12
party's [4] - 11:22,
14:12, 20:15, 71:18
Party's [1] - 56:2
passed [1] - 92:17
past [4] - 13:11, 99:4,
100:1
pause [1] - 18:24
paying [1] - 64:24
peculiar [1] - 33:18
Pego [4] - 67:9, 67:13,
68:7, 174:3
pending [6] - 11:8,
pending [6] - 11:8, 19:8 24:10 24:18
19:8, 24:10, 24:18,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:9,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:9,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:9,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1, 166:13, 167:17
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1, 166:13, 167:17
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1, 166:13, 167:17 people's [1] - 121:17 percent [6] - 80:23,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1, 166:13, 167:17 percent [6] - 80:23, 84:24, 85:1, 92:12,
19:8, 24:10, 24:18, 36:13, 152:5 people [54] - 7:12, 16:13, 30:18, 30:25, 32:16, 32:21, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:12, 58:19, 65:13, 81:20, 81:22, 84:4, 89:13, 92:9, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 93:20, 94:3, 94:14, 105:18, 107:21, 113:3, 115:1, 115:2, 122:9, 122:10, 123:4, 123:8, 123:12, 123:16, 125:11, 125:23, 128:24, 129:14, 130:1, 130:2, 133:2, 133:9, 133:13, 133:15, 138:20, 147:20, 147:21, 147:22, 159:6, 165:13, 165:14, 166:1, 166:13, 167:17 people's [1] - 121:17 percent [6] - 80:23,

```
perfect [1] - 80:16
performed [1] - 109:4
perhaps [6] - 25:24,
 30:9, 31:17, 69:3,
 70:6, 163:5
period [1] - 151:16
permission [5] -
 102:20, 102:25,
 114:22, 114:23,
 115.7
permit [1] - 143:7
permitted [3] - 16:16,
 181:1, 181:3
person [7] - 43:11,
 57:4, 70:14, 80:3,
 96:15, 132:15,
 142:22
personal [1] - 91:8
personally [5] - 85:4,
 90:25, 120:9, 122:6,
 166:12
perspective [2] -
 29:10, 152:18
perspectives [1] -
 166:1
pertinent [2] - 69:16,
 70:8
petition [4] - 43:24,
 106:17, 106:23,
 125:3
photo [4] - 131:17,
 134:5, 134:6, 186:1
Photo [1] - 3:14
photograph [3] -
 130:16, 131:22,
 137.9
photos [1] - 132:9
phrase [1] - 81:13
picture [7] - 114:10,
 128:22, 128:23,
 129:9, 129:13,
 130:25, 133:3
pictures [2] - 58:19,
 129:10
piece [2] - 52:5, 186:1
placard [1] - 83:8
place [12] - 21:3,
 27:21, 37:19, 52:24,
 55:9, 55:23, 58:22,
 62:14, 65:4, 144:11,
 144:14, 162:6
placed [3] - 13:5,
 13:19, 156:10
places [1] - 158:18
plaintiff [15] - 4:19,
 11:25, 17:22, 44:13,
 45:3, 50:2, 55:3,
 131:5, 133:11,
 133:14, 135:8,
```

179:4, 180:7,

```
181:12, 183:2
Plaintiff [36] - 12:12,
 13:1, 13:8, 13:19,
 13:25, 14:1, 14:3,
 14:7, 14:19, 18:7,
 18:9, 19:4, 19:6,
 19:24. 26:25. 29:11.
 32:23. 33:12. 33:18.
 41:2, 56:15, 58:14,
 59:2, 62:7, 62:19,
 64:20, 65:6, 65:17,
 117:24, 164:5,
 165:2, 166:9,
 167:25, 171:12,
 172:13, 180:1
plaintiff's [1] - 183:9
plaintiffs [12] - 4:22,
 18:10, 18:22, 19:5,
 36:1, 38:3, 41:18,
 52:8, 53:16, 160:1,
 172:23, 177:19
Plaintiffs [13] - 1:5,
 1:17, 5:1, 11:3,
 17:14, 20:16, 35:15,
 41:22, 75:2, 119:11,
 160:18, 167:8, 172:2
Plaintiffs' [9] - 20:25,
 42:16, 52:9, 68:17,
 131:4, 171:20,
 172:2, 176:7, 184:13
plaintiffs' [7] - 4:10,
 4:12, 4:14, 6:2,
 36:11, 55:14, 175:23
plan [1] - 6:8
planned [1] - 24:5
play [1] - 169:12
played [2] - 53:1,
 138:25
PLC [2] - 1:18, 1:22
plead [1] - 161:25
pleading [2] - 10:10,
 10:11
pleadings [4] - 52:7,
 52:14, 72:13, 119:4
pledge [1] - 155:9
plenty [1] - 60:23
podium [1] - 34:13
point [18] - 28:11,
 32:24, 37:9, 41:20,
 47:15, 48:3, 63:2,
 69:1, 99:14, 137:10,
 149:15, 149:16,
 157:13, 165:20,
 168:17, 168:21,
 177:23, 182:7
pointed [6] - 99:15,
 138:5, 149:14,
 175:8, 180:2, 182:16
pointing [2] - 52:16,
 101:11
```

points [3] - 125:19, 163:22, 164:9 police [7] - 121:7, 121:8. 121:12. 123:15. 162:3. 162:7, 162:10 political [15] - 14:12, 39:5, 39:21, 42:9, 45:7, 46:22, 47:1, 48:17, 66:5, 66:25, 67:24, 121:19, 171:1, 179:9, 181:18 Pollock [2] - 19:20, 19:21 portion [8] - 80:2, 89:12, 89:13, 89:15, 89:16, 89:22, 89:24, 89.25 portions [3] - 39:17, 97:22, 108:6 position [74] - 8:3, 8:10, 8:11, 12:6, 13:21, 14:25, 31:14, 43:2, 43:8, 49:11, 49:14, 54:9, 54:10, 64:14, 68:18, 79:24, 79:25. 80:4. 80:5. 80:19, 81:21, 82:17, 82:19, 83:24, 84:1, 84:15, 84:17, 84:21, 84:23, 85:3, 85:13, 85:15, 88:7, 88:8, 89:18, 89:23, 90:3, 96:8, 96:12, 96:13, 96:14, 96:20, 97:2, 98:24, 99:1, 100:12, 100:17, 100:19, 101:5, 103:24, 104:1, 106:21, 108:19, 111:6, 114:17, 142:7, 143:2, 143:16, 143:17, 143:24, 144:2, 144:15, 144:17, 144:18, 145:3, 152:2, 170:24, 171:15, 171:17, 171:23, 172:10 positions [22] - 14:25, 15:16, 42:9, 43:18, 75:21, 82:23, 82:24, 83:10, 84:25, 85:1, 88:8, 89:21, 97:9, 99:23, 103:9, 104:10, 104:21, 105:4, 108:14, 111:19, 144:7 possibility [1] - 181:4 possible [2] - 24:9,

71:13 post [2] - 16:6, 16:12 post-convention [2] -16:6. 16:12 posted [9] - 15:4, 15:6, 15:9, 79:4, 79:9, 90:15, 111:22, 140:19, 140:21 power [5] - 33:1, 80:2, 80:3, 80:14, 84:19 practical [2] - 29:8, 30:15 practice [5] - 54:4, 101:6, 107:16, 107:22, 114:15 prayer [10] - 35:5, 35:18, 35:24, 148:10, 148:15, 154:7, 157:16, 172:18, 179:23, 180:21 precisely [1] - 98:5 predetermined [1] -43:6 preface [1] - 122:20 prefer [1] - 34:1 preference [4] - 8:12, 95:21, 95:23, 95:25 preferred [3] - 44:11, 44:17, 95:18 prefers [1] - 54:10 prejudice [3] - 7:23, 55:7. 118:13 prejudiced [1] - 55:15 preliminarily [16] -8:21, 9:2, 9:7, 11:5, 48:1, 60:22, 68:25, 132:2, 139:5, 139:8, 174:25, 175:6, 177:6, 178:17, 180:22, 182:8 preliminary [15] -4:11, 6:1, 10:5, 13:23, 20:18, 60:3, 131:15, 137:15, 148:7, 156:3, 167:12, 176:1, 182:23, 182:24, 183:10 PRELIMINARY [1] -1:14 preparations [1] -54:21 prepare [2] - 183:19, 184:22 preparing [1] - 140:17 presence [1] - 51:25 present [27] - 6:6, 6:9, 6:19, 7:1, 7:4, 7:25, 16:11, 16:13, 33:22,

proposed [1] - 131:23

80:22

59:8, 62:23, 69:2, 69:15, 70:9, 78:13, 82:12, 93:23, 93:24, 110:3, 110:5, 110:12, 130:7, 136:12, 159:14, 159:23, 163:4, 163:16 presentation [6] - 7:6, 55:20, 63:4, 176:9, 177:22, 186:18 presented [9] - 7:1, 12:3, 43:22, 43:23, 84:4, 116:12, 132:10, 166:19, 174:12 presenting [1] - 34:3 presents [1] - 49:13 preservation[1] -130:21 preserve [2] - 11:11, 137:5 preserved [2] - 136:5, 136:16 preserving [2] - 19:16, press [4] - 41:3, 127:24. 156:24. 172:13 presumably [2] -131:7, 139:5 presuming[1]-132:17 pretty [3] - 56:6, 105:20, 175:9 prevail [4] - 13:25, 175:18, 179:4, 181:12 prevailed [1] - 140:10 prevent [1] - 20:14 previous [1] - 112:16 **price** [1] - 92:2 principal [1] - 17:20 print [1] - 24:22 printing [8] - 18:4, 38:17, 54:19, 54:22, 55:2, 55:5, 55:17, problem [3] - 107:3, 136:15, 185:21 procedure [3] - 15:13, 15:20, 21:25 procedures [4] -46:12, 98:11, 98:22, 116:21 proceed [4] - 6:5, 141:3, 183:3 proceedings [2] -187:9, 187:11 process [57] - 11:6,

18:9, 20:22, 21:1, 21:2, 21:24, 24:10, 26:23, 32:18, 32:19, 36:12, 36:20, 37:24, 38:5, 41:10, 41:11, 44:14, 48:20, 50:5, 50:16, 51:12, 52:25, 53:1, 54:19, 71:2, 71:6, 82:11, 88:19, 94:1, 109:14, 116:1, 121:19, 125:7, 128:13, 133:25, 137:25, 146:4, 148:13, 148:23, 149:24, 154:5, 154:9, 156:18, 161:10, 161:22, 162:2. 164:4. 168:2. 168:10. 168:23. 169:5, 169:7, 169:12, 169:14, 178:4, 179:22, 180:4 processes [4] - 36:18, 38:22, 39:21, 157:18 produce [4] - 158:12, 164:2, 167:13, 168:17 producing [3] -158:21, 158:25, 166:24 product [2] - 102:4, 102:7 production [1] -169:16 profession [2] - 75:12, 119:17 proffered [1] - 185:13 profit [1] - 60:12 Progressive [1] -76:22 promote [1] - 105:24 promoted [1] - 122:11 promulgate [1] -102:22 proof [3] - 165:2, 165:3, 172:24 proofs [1] - 54:21 proper [9] - 8:19, 16:7, 24:21, 35:22, 39:20, 65:2, 109:17, 164:10, 165:21

properly [12] - 16:2,

56:2, 85:8, 85:9,

167:15, 172:5

proportional [3] -

77:4, 80:17, 81:1

proportionate [1] -

16:16, 20:4, 38:20,

85:17, 93:21, 159:7,

proportion [1] - 89:2

Proposed [1] - 185:1 proposition [2] - 39:9, 64:1 prospective [8] -103:12, 103:14. 112:5, 112:6, 113:17, 113:18, 117:7, 165:18 prove [3] - 27:2, 27:3, 164:5 provide [9] - 21:15, 78:10, 109:2, 128:22, 149:13, 165:16, 165:25, 168:23, 176:14 provided [5] - 51:1, 73:7, 108:12, 126:7, 177:18 provides [1] - 177:14 providing [7] - 19:19, 31:24, 71:16, 73:6, 73:14, 169:24, 178:14 provision [3] - 40:4, 82:4, 181:15 provisions [4] - 62:8, 79:16, 79:19, 79:22 public [20] - 14:6, 19:13, 19:16, 19:25, 20:11, 20:14, 33:16, 42:10, 62:2, 115:9, 128:1, 128:7, 128:11, 142:7, 165:7, 165:11, 167:21, 175:19, 175:20 publications [1] -117:13 publicize [1] - 112:2 publicized [1] - 116:5 publicly [5] - 15:4, 15:6, 16:19, 44:11, 79.9 publish [7] - 65:23, 104:7, 112:2, 112:9, 112:13, 112:18, 112:23 published [13] -68:16, 86:9, 88:6, 103:20, 104:13, 112:20, 117:13, 126:24, 165:17, 165:18, 171:2, 171:5, 179:6 pulled [3] - 30:3, 120:14, 120:17 pulling [1] - 90:12 purely [2] - 40:9,

46:22 purple [1] - 161:15 purpose [13] - 70:2, 78:25. 79:1. 81:1. 130:1. 131:23. 132:23, 143:14, 143:25, 147:2, 154:1, 155:16, 180:6 purposefully [1] -108:13 purposes [15] - 23:15, 23:17, 26:6, 59:18, 59:19, 109:23, 131:15, 136:5, 136:6, 137:3, 137:11, 177:5, 179:2, 180:7, 185:14 pursuant [1] - 16:3 pursued [1] - 162:11 pushed [3] - 121:7, 121:11, 123:15 put [13] - 4:17, 9:20, 23:25, 31:13, 44:8, 70:25. 103:18. 103:20. 116:6. 135:11, 139:19, 179:5, 184:7 puts [1] - 23:22 putting [1] - 30:7

O

qualifications [1] -112:4 questioning [4] -111:20, 115:19, 159:20, 168:16 questions [29] - 21:9, 21:11, 45:2, 45:12, 45:14, 56:5, 59:8, 73:16, 73:21, 95:9, 111:1, 111:3, 111:17, 113:12, 114:5, 115:16, 117:17, 118:12, 136:20, 139:14, 157:23, 158:9, 159:9, 162:15, 162:16, 162:17, 166:23, 168:14, 169:25 quick [1] - 111:12 quickest [1] - 152:8 quickly [3] - 173:25, 183:25. 184:7 quintessentially [2] -39:5, 171:1 quite [4] - 48:5. 131:19, 151:20, 162:1

quo [3] - 11:12, 19:7, 19:8 quorum [13] - 16:2, 16:7. 16:14. 92:8. 92:10. 92:12. 92:15. 110:2. 110:3. 110:5. 110:12. 148:1. 166:13 quote [15] - 39:19, 41:5. 42:25. 43:1. 43:10, 43:17, 77:9, 98:10, 98:16, 148:18, 148:25, 150:18, 150:21, 156:25, 157:1 quote/unquote [1] -112:5 quotes [1] - 90:12 quoting [1] - 39:17

R

race [3] - 140:11, 142:2, 142:18 races [2] - 142:23, 144:15 racial [1] - 81:14 raise [4] - 74:8, 118:14, 118:17, 160:2 raised [7] - 25:9, 48:22, 69:22, 101:12, 123:21, 127:22, 127:23 raises [1] - 166:23 rather [2] - 157:11, 157:12 ratification [1] - 93:5 ratify [3] - 16:2, 92:18, 92:19 ratifying [1] - 147:25 raw [29] - 17:5, 17:9, 17:10, 17:11, 94:6, 94:17. 94:24. 95:2. 95:5. 121:3. 123:21. 124:17, 125:10, 125:12, 125:13, 135:10, 138:14, 138:24, 153:6, 154:18, 155:3, 158:12, 159:1, 166:24, 167:6, 167:13, 168:18, 168:24, 169:16 reach [3] - 52:8, 70:3, 73:1 reach-out [1] - 52:8 reached [1] - 48:13 read [9] - 10:7, 25:11,

35:17, 77:16, 92:20,

97:22, 98:16, 141:22 reading [1] - 49:2 ready [2] - 34:21, 51:21 real [2] - 39:15, 110:14 realized [1] - 91:21 really [15] - 35:18, 40:24, 48:16, 58:1, 73:15, 113:10, 123:9, 125:7, 127:1, 127:19, 142:24, 161:7, 168:11, 168:15, 176:19 reason [23] - 15:17, 15:18, 15:25, 16:15, 17:3, 17:13, 31:10, 32:11, 32:25, 46:8, 46:9, 46:14, 64:25, 65:24, 69:2, 70:5, 84:16, 98:18, 153:5, 153:20, 173:18, 174:23, 176:9 reasonable [3] -17:19, 35:12, 55:13 reasons [14] - 12:13, 14:19, 20:17, 30:20, 40:13, 49:6, 57:22, 132:1, 132:21, 135:17, 173:1, 176:4, 183:23, 184:12 recalculate [1] -138:23 recalculating [1] -155:24 receipt [1] - 72:11 receive [6] - 5:22, 52:7, 72:1, 89:23, 141:10, 141:15 received [7] - 5:18, 52:11, 71:10, 72:23, 95:5, 124:18, 124:23 receives [2] - 72:2, 123:25 recent [1] - 12:17 recently [2] - 67:10, 113:14 recitation [4] - 49:14, 108:8, 108:9, 108:10 recite [1] - 108:6 recited [3] - 46:25, 49:5, 174:3 recognize [2] - 33:7, recognized [4] - 44:5, 45:8, 57:14, 57:17 recognizes [1] - 43:21 recognizing [1] -81:19 recollection [1] -

142:10 recommended [1] -77:25 record [34] - 4:5, 4:18, 7:9. 7:14. 10:1. 10:3. 28:24. 34:24. 36:23. 69:10. 70:23. 71:1. 73:18, 101:10, 111:6, 129:2, 130:21, 131:24, 131:25, 132:11, 136:5, 136:17, 137:5, 149:5, 163:17, 163:21, 183:23, 184:12, 185:10, 185:13, 186:4, 186:7, 186:8, 187:11 records [2] - 17:18, 45.4 recount [19] - 20:22, 21:6, 36:7, 36:18, 40:20, 51:11, 125:2, 147:15, 150:18, 151:2, 151:9, 151:25, 153:13, 153:14, 168:15, 168:21, 179:22, 180:5, 180:11 recounting [1] -168:19 recounts [5] - 147:8, 151:1, 151:6, 151:21, 151:22 rectified [1] - 169:20 Redirect [2] - 3:5, 3:9 REDIRECT [2] -111:15, 158:6 redirect [2] - 111:10, 158:3 redress [1] - 164:25 refer [1] - 131:8 reference [4] - 9:10, 28:5, 67:15, 90:13 referenced [5] - 25:25. 29:17, 43:9, 44:4, 94:16 referencing [3] - 26:2, 67:18, 130:17 referred [2] - 71:5, 71:11 referring [5] - 93:9, 104:3, 104:4, 140:9, 180:18 reflect [2] - 34:24, 101:10

reflects [1] - 187:12

refused [1] - 17:4

refuting [1] - 170:9

regard [28] - 6:4, 9:11,

18:6, 21:24, 22:3, 22:6, 22:19, 28:13, 31:23, 45:17, 49:21, 60:16, 61:10, 67:23, 68:19, 68:20, 71:4, 71:16, 73:21, 118:3, 118:6, 175:3, 178:2, 178:8, 181:10, 182:9, 183:7, 184:25 regarding [17] - 15:18, 23:25, 27:21, 56:11, 58:25, 64:16, 72:10, 111:18, 111:24, 116:9, 158:15, 164:8, 164:21, 166:17. 168:14. 169:4, 174:1 regardless [5] - 13:4, 130:18, 177:6. 177:16, 177:19 Regent [7] - 87:13, 103:24, 104:21, 106:6, 106:16, 148:13, 171:15 regent [3] - 44:23, 96:12, 144:3 Regents [15] - 11:7, 11:23, 14:24, 20:4, 32:12, 55:3, 64:22, 82:20, 83:6, 96:21, 114:2, 148:22, 154:9, 161:3, 179:21 regents [5] - 78:6, 81:22, 82:19, 96:4, reiterate [1] - 120:24 reiterating [1] - 141:17 rejected [2] - 122:3, 145:23 rejecting [1] - 127:16 related [6] - 25:14, 71:4, 71:7, 72:2, 72:8, 72:11 relates [1] - 35:6 release [8] - 17:4, 41:3, 127:24, 154:17, 155:3, 156:25, 157:7, 172:13 released [4] - 94:5, 94:6, 94:25, 95:3 releasing [1] - 155:24 relevance[1] - 111:22 relevant [2] - 16:4, 108:23 reliability [1] - 131:21 relied [1] - 109:21 relief [58] - 10:5, 14:2, 17:23, 22:2, 22:18, 23:19, 25:6, 25:15,

27:7, 28:14, 28:17, 29:5, 29:18, 31:12, 31:19, 35:5, 35:15, 35:18, 35:24, 37:8, 40:1, 40:16, 45:19, 45:20, 46:5, 46:18, 53:9, 53:12, 53:16, 54:11, 55:21, 57:20, 60:4, 65:6, 148:10, 148:15, 154:7, 156:3, 157:17, 172:19, 172:25, 173:20, 175:5, 175:25, 176:3, 176:10, 177:1, 178:12, 179:3, 179:16, 179:23, 180:22. 181:9. 182:8. 182:10. 182:17, 183:16 religious [1] - 81:14 reluctance [1] -166:24 rely [1] - 63:24 relying [2] - 90:9, 137:4 remains [1] - 172:21 remarkable [2] -171:10, 172:7 remarks [5] - 163:14, 163:15, 163:19, 170:5, 173:6 remedies [1] - 19:19 remedy [12] - 11:11, 65:5, 125:8, 146:22, 146:23, 146:25, 147:1, 147:4, 147:7, 152:16, 155:25, 181:23 remember [3] - 106:9, 146:9 remind [2] - 170:11, 171:12 reminder [1] - 72:8 Renee [1] - 160:14 renewed [3] - 4:14, 4:15, 36:4 repeated [2] - 17:8, 46.13 repetition [2] - 32:10, 56:25 rephrase [2] - 85:24, 91:12 replaced [2] - 77:7, 77:10 replacing [1] - 78:1 reply [1] - 34:15 report [3] - 93:14, 94:9, 155:2 reported [8] - 16:19,

16:25, 86:12, 86:14, 135:24, 137:23, 139:4, 139:6 **REPORTED** [1] - 2:23 reporter [2] - 185:2, 185:18 Reporter [1] - 187:7 reporting [2] - 126:12, 127:10 reports [1] - 16:12 represent [3] - 11:3, 35:2, 81:25 representation [5] -59:22, 80:18, 81:3, 81:18, 81:23 represented [4] - 60:2, 115:13, 117:8, 170:6 representing [2] -59:17, 134:8 represents [1] - 134:8 Republican [4] -14:15, 48:11, 48:13, 66:7 request [20] - 10:5, 17:19, 20:18, 23:19, 24:19, 35:21, 45:25, 46:17, 46:18, 60:22, 68:25, 124:17, 127:17, 156:2, 176:6, 177:2, 177:9, 180:21, 182:22, 182:24 requested [10] -28:14, 35:6, 41:18, 46:5, 172:25, 175:5, 176:3, 179:16, 180:7, 182:10 requesting [5] - 22:3, 40:16, 45:19, 48:1, 177:11 requests [2] - 152:21, 183:9 require [3] - 54:2, 80:13, 153:3 required [20] - 15:10, 16:6, 44:18, 72:19, 73:6, 82:11, 92:18, 92:19, 93:19, 94:25, 96:9, 102:25, 103:10, 103:18, 104:11, 107:2, 112:1, 112:23, 175:12, 177:14 requirement [1] -88:22 requirements [1] -72:10 requires [2] - 88:23, 106:3 requiring [1] - 158:12

reserved [3] - 42:8, 143:14, 170:23 resolution [1] - 56:20 resolutions [1] -140:20 resolve [7] - 13:10, 59:4, 119:25, 123:19, 128:10, 135:17, 169:18 resolved [3] - 153:3, 153:18, 157:12 resources [1] - 164:20 respect [9] - 9:14, 14:8, 14:18, 29:15, 41:21, 56:14, 62:12, 111:7, 175:2 respective [3] - 57:2, 73:6, 187:13 respond [1] - 56:9 responding [1] -29:24 response [8] - 10:3, 10:10, 51:4, 126:21, 127:13, 127:18, 136:23, 172:16 rest [3] - 28:14, 155:21, 184:2 restrain [1] - 25:19 restraining [5] - 4:13, 4:16, 45:20, 45:25, 46:16 RESTRAINING [1] -1:13 rests [1] - 46:23 result [14] - 11:17, 13:19, 22:5, 40:18. 41:1, 50:19, 55:25, 88:5, 88:7, 91:24, 135:24, 139:3, 162:8, 162:9 resulted [3] - 15:14, 37:16, 50:18 resulting [1] - 89:12 results [26] - 12:25, 13:2, 51:14, 89:22, 92:19, 92:21, 93:5, 119:24, 120:11, 120:24, 121:9, 123:10, 123:14, 126:11, 130:4, 133:3, 133:21, 135:1, 135:25, 137:22, 140:9, 146:20, 147:2, 150:14, 154:3 retained [2] - 30:21, 30:22 returned [1] - 185:19 reveal [1] - 153:6 Revenue [1] - 45:9

review [11] - 26:23, 32:10, 57:1, 77:2, 97:20, 127:12, 136:17, 137:20, 149:24, 152:1, 180:14 reviewable [1] - 125:6 reviewed [3] - 97:21, 127:13. 141:1 reviewing [3] - 137:4, 146:25, 147:1 revolution [1] - 165:23 rewrite [4] - 36:24, 40:10, 77:9, 112:22 ridiculously [1] -110:17 rights [13] - 11:13, 18:13, 18:16, 19:9, 19:10, 20:15, 37:2, 39:23, 57:5, 63:22, 112:7, 119:18, 121:16 ripe [4] - 23:7, 23:9, 23:11 rises [1] - 61:15 Road [1] - 1:18 Robert's [1] - 38:12 role [1] - 40:12 room [1] - 122:12 Rossi [1] - 67:13 RPR [2] - 2:24, 187:20 Rule [1] - 79:8 rule [14] - 26:1, 54:2, 63:8, 68:24, 72:9, 94:20, 99:11, 102:19, 108:8, 112:1, 114:4, 114:21, 142:1, 145:2 rules [132] - 12:11, 12:14, 12:20, 12:21, 13:10, 13:16, 14:23, 15:7, 15:9, 18:14, 19:12, 19:23, 21:16, 42:1, 42:2, 42:12, 42:18, 42:19, 42:20, 44:19, 46:6, 46:23, 50:21, 60:14, 66:5, 66:16, 66:25, 71:23, 71:25, 77:10, 77:11, 77:18, 77:25, 78:8, 78:21, 78:23, 78:25, 79:1, 79:4, 79:7, 79:9, 79:10, 79:12, 80:12, 81:5, 81:6, 84:10, 85:6, 85:13, 85:16, 85:18, 89:19, 90:9, 90:12, 90:14, 91:16, 92:16, 95:22, 96:1, 96:2, 96:11,

97:5, 98:11, 98:22,

98:23, 98:25, 99:17, 99:18, 100:3, 100:5, 100:6, 100:8, 100:10, 103:21, 104:3, 104:4, 104:6, 104:14, 104:15, 104:17, 108:6, 111:22, 112:18, 112:19, 112:21, 112:22, 112:24, 112:25, 113:3, 113:6, 113:13, 113:20, 115:6, 116:14, 116:25, 117:2, 117:3, 120:17, 120:18, 124:25, 126:1, 127:14. 127:15. 140:18. 140:20. 140:25. 141:12. 141:14, 141:23, 143:7, 143:23, 144:8, 144:9, 146:4, 146:8, 146:24, 150:19, 150:20, 156:19, 158:13, 158:18, 159:3, 165:16, 166:4, 170:19, 171:14, 180:3, 180:24, 181:19 Rules [5] - 38:12, 76:18, 76:20, 76:22, 92:17 ruling [6] - 23:21, 28:13, 175:3, 181:11, 182:15, 182:25 run [7] - 33:10, 82:9, 85:11, 112:3, 112:14, 138:20, 139:2 running [6] - 77:23, 78:3, 82:24, 140:11, 142:3, 143:2 runs [1] - 32:12 rushed [1] - 38:15 **RVE**[1] - 78:2 Ryder [4] - 12:2, 84:5, 102:2, 105:21 Ryder-Diggs [4] -12:2, 84:5, 102:2, 105:21

S

S-h-a-r-o-n [2] - 7:15, 74:25 safe [1] - 142:1 sake [1] - 164:2 satisfaction [1] -22:23 satisfied [1] - 13:22 satisfies [1] - 183:25 satisfy [1] - 13:22 Saturday [3] - 124:13, 138:16, 138:18 saw [16] - 30:2, 33:9, 52:5, 61:8, 83:17, 94:2, 101:3, 101:7, 101:20, 114:19, 115:9, 115:10, 126:22, 127:22, 165:7 scheduled [1] - 31:22 scholarly [1] - 49:14 school [1] - 23:6 scope [7] - 70:1, 70:7, 118:4, 132:4, 132:12, 134:20, 159:20 SCOTT [1] - 1:21 Scott [2] - 5:7, 34:24 scratch [1] - 26:5 seat [8] - 79:13, 86:15, 86:16, 138:12, 142:16, 145:4, 164:6, 166:10 seated [3] - 74:14, 118:23, 160:8 seats 191 - 11:24. 15:14, 32:14, 62:19, 64:21, 88:16, 142:11, 142:14, 145:3 second [4] - 15:25, 91:3, 138:12, 147:19 secondly [1] - 138:13 secrecy [3] - 158:15, 159:3, 169:13 secret [5] - 17:7, 94:22, 158:19, 158:23, 168:22 secretary [1] - 37:14 Secretary [97] - 1:10, 5:13, 5:17, 9:8, 9:12, 9:16, 13:16, 18:25, 21:14, 21:19, 22:7, 23:2. 23:20. 23:22. 24:1. 24:3. 24:8. 24:14. 24:22. 25:1. 25:19, 26:13, 27:5, 27:11, 27:18, 27:19, 28:4, 28:12, 28:15, 30:5, 31:21, 35:3, 35:6, 35:9, 35:11, 35:21, 37:11, 37:17, 37:18, 38:2, 38:16, 38:20, 39:11, 40:22,

41:16, 43:25, 46:2,

53:5, 53:21, 54:6, 55:7, 55:15, 56:3, 60:20, 61:6, 63:9, 63:10, 64:10, 71:8, 106:17, 106:19, 106:20, 106:24, 107:1, 111:6, 126:3, 126:23, 126:24, 137:23, 137:25, 139:4, 139:7, 150:14, 152:19, 153:12, 153:17, 153:20, 153:23, 153:24, 154:10, 154:11, 155:2, 164:15, 173:10, 173:16, 173:19, 176:13. 177:2. 177:13. 178:1. 178:13, 178:21, 179:11, 183:12, 183:14, 183:17, 184:13 Secretary's [2] - 54:9, 54.11 section [5] - 14:22, 40:4, 97:5, 100:11, 100:16 sections [1] - 15:11 secured [1] - 19:11 see [34] - 6:19, 14:14, 16:8, 16:25, 84:7, 93:7, 93:14, 93:25, 97:4, 101:13, 102:14, 108:25, 109:3, 113:20, 116:22, 120:7, 123:1, 123:3, 123:13, 128:16, 128:23. 134:10. 145:22, 148:4, 150:1, 153:7, 154:18, 155:3, 157:7, 162:11, 165:19, 167:3, 169:11 seeing [3] - 33:8, 122:9, 169:12 seek [4] - 19:17, 65:6, 164:24, 181:9 seeking [4] - 11:5, 35:15, 53:17, 175:14 seem [2] - 41:22, 147:12 sees [1] - 165:7 selected [2] - 18:8, 20:5 Selma (1) - 161:17 send [5] - 37:19, 71:11, 72:24, 121:3,

185:22 sending [1] - 72:12 sense [1] - 131:20 sent [7] - 59:2, 72:7, 73:10, 73:12, 120:22, 125:9 sentence [2] - 98:10, 116:20 sentiment [1] - 181:22 separate [1] - 182:22 separately [1] -106:13 **September** [12] - 1:15, 4:2, 13:5, 13:11, 18:25, 19:2, 41:5, 54:25, 56:17, 56:21, 156:25, 187:14 serious [1] - 11:2 serve [2] - 33:3, 76:15 served [6] - 9:11, 9:14, 10:2, 20:11, 36:22, 77:1 serves [1] - 65:25 Service [1] - 45:9 service [1] - 9:14 serving [1] - 82:16 set [8] - 16:10, 21:21, 30:6, 52:21, 52:22, 91:19, 141:14, 163:9 sets [1] - 72:18 settle [2] - 40:10, 139:12 seven [5] - 87:18, 88:10, 88:16, 109:6 several [6] - 43:5, 81:6, 82:18, 99:17, 111:17, 167:4 shakes [1] - 183:4 shall [5] - 15:4, 37:18, 89:23, 93:4, 93:13 **share** [1] - 80:22 SHARON [3] - 3:8, 74:13, 75:1 Sharon [18] - 6:15, 7:5, 7:8, 12:19, 12:23, 15:19, 41:24, 42:14, 70:16, 74:7, 74:23, 75:6, 75:8, 95:9, 111:17, 118:24, 138:5, 166:6 Sharon's [2] - 12:22, 143:8 Shauna [4] - 12:2, 84:5, 102:2, 105:21 SHEREEF [1] - 1:17 Shereef [1] - 4:21 shereef@ akeelvalentine.com [1] - 1:20 shirt [1] - 161:15

shirts [3] - 58:20, 128:24, 129:16 shocked [1] - 130:4 shockingly [1] -125:21 short [3] - 68:23, 70:22, 163:11 Shorthand [1] - 187:6 shove [1] - 162:4 show [9] - 58:17, 58:23, 123:21, 129:13, 130:5, 133:18, 175:24, 177:8 showed [1] - 175:17 showing [1] - 129:23 shown [3] - 83:8, 109:18, 165:11 shows [4] - 86:11, 87:6, 87:8, 134:18 sic [1] - 96:7 sic) [1] - 14:20 side [8] - 4:19, 8:22, 26:16, 32:1, 34:2, 161:19, 171:6, 183:19 sides [2] - 69:9, 70:3 sign [4] - 113:23, 123:2, 183:25, 186:7 signature [1] - 76:6 signed [2] - 97:16, 170:8 significance [5] -79:6, 111:25, 113:1, 114:19, 116:24 signs [1] - 129:17 similar [3] - 35:19, 48:7, 171:17 Simon [1] - 2:24 simple [6] - 65:14, 77:22, 151:20, 152:12, 158:25, 184:12 simply [12] - 13:15, 20:1, 20:12, 40:12, 51:5, 53:14, 59:18, 63:23, 73:4, 169:15, 172:8, 173:13 single [15] - 18:19, 40:3, 79:24, 79:25, 80:4, 84:21, 85:13, 99:21, 106:6, 144:15, 144:17, 145:4, 170:10, 171:4 single-position [7] -79:24, 79:25, 80:4, 84:21, 85:13, 144:15, 144:17 **sit** [1] - 9:9

sitting [1] - 170:13

situation [3] - 12:5, 171:7, 174:17 **situations** [1] - 112:16 **six** [4] - 36:3, 76:21, 87:2, 148:16 slate [144] - 12:3, 12:4, 12:8, 15:11, 15:14, 15:23, 32:16, 32:21, 32:25, 33:1, 33:9, 33:14, 41:21, 42:7, 42:21, 42:23, 43:4, 43:9, 43:21, 43:23, 44:3, 44:4, 44:9, 44:15, 44:17, 44:22, 77:24, 79:14, 80:17, 81:8, 81:17, 82:6, 82:10, 83:11, 83:20, 83:23, 84:2, 84:9, 84:13, 84:16, 85:16, 86:3, 86:6, 86:16, 88:7, 88:8, 88:14, 88:18, 88:22, 88:25, 89:10, 89:14, 89:16, 89:17, 89:21, 89:25, 90:1, 90:4, 91:19, 91:24, 92:3, 95:19, 96:6, 96:9, 98:10, 98:21, 99:2, 99:8, 99:22, 100:11, 100:24, 101:2, 101:4, 101:17, 102:10, 103:8, 103:23, 103:25, 104:10, 104:21, 105:3, 105:6, 105:11, 105:16, 105:19, 105:22, 105:23, 106:3, 106:4, 106:8, 106:18, 106:21, 107:3, 107:5, 107:11, 107:17, 107:19, 107:20, 109:22, 111:18, 113:22, 114:10, 114:18, 115:2, 115:11, 116:9, 117:7, 117:9, 117:14, 122:11, 138:1, 138:3, 138:11. 140:14. 141:1. 141:4. 141:6. 141:11, 141:17, 141:20, 141:24, 141:25, 142:8, 143:3, 143:9, 143:14, 145:10, 153:4, 153:6, 153:15, 154:17, 155:1, 165:4, 165:16, 165:19,

165:21, 166:2, 166:9, 168:7, 169:19, 170:22, 171:15, 174:12 slate's [1] - 88:25 slate-voting [1] -169:19 slates [7] - 43:6, 88:24, 89:2, 106:3, 109:20, 114:25, 115:4 **slating** [1] - 15:15 slight [1] - 18:24 so-called [2] - 41:8, 41:9 solely [2] - 46:23, 105:18 solution [1] - 169:20 someone [7] - 38:10, 71:7, 110:13, 110:23, 110:24, 121:25, 180:15 sometime [1] - 52:2 somewhat [1] - 31:24 soon [1] - 127:12 sorry [16] - 19:1, 41:23, 42:20, 42:25, 44:7, 44:9, 67:16, 67:17, 87:3, 87:10, 96:4, 101:15, 108:18, 121:5, 124:12, 124:21 sort [11] - 47:3, 48:4, 50:7, 51:24, 52:16, 52:25, 53:1, 53:2, 54:19, 55:12, 136:22 sorted [2] - 48:18, 118:4 sought [1] - 55:21 sounds [6] - 28:9, 76:2, 95:18, 150:2, 150:10, 152:17 source [1] - 109:10 sources [1] - 132:10 sparse [1] - 149:12 speaks [1] - 149:5 specialist [1] - 75:15 specific [3] - 176:4, 176:9. 182:10 specifically [7] -59:23, 66:4, 79:2, 82:10, 96:23, 170:21, 182:9 speculating [2] -103:4, 103:5 spell [4] - 7:8, 74:21, 119:5, 160:11 spent [1] - 122:19 spite [1] - 29:25

sponsored [1] - 165:6

sponte [1] - 53:21 spot [2] - 143:2, 144:18 spots [1] - 144:19 SS [1] - 187:1 stage [2] - 89:14, 161:17 staggered [3] - 32:14, 113:7, 168:6 stand [1] - 118:6 **standalone** [1] - 46:3 standards [1] - 27:1 stands [1] - 77:4 start [3] - 4:18, 16:18, 70:24 started [2] - 130:5, 162:3 starting [1] - 132:3 starts [3] - 54:17, 88:16, 109:6 state [20] - 11:20, 16:3, 26:18, 43:14, 47:16, 53:10, 55:4, 61:23, 68:8, 71:25, 72:22, 74:20, 76:13, 76:25, 77:15, 119:3, 119:4, 126:1, 160:11 **STATE**[2] - 1:1, 187:1 State [106] - 1:10, 5:14, 9:12, 9:16, 13:16, 19:1, 21:14, 21:19, 22:7, 23:2, 23:20, 23:23, 24:1, 24:3, 24:8, 24:14, 24:22, 25:1, 25:19, 26:13, 27:5, 27:11, 27:19, 28:4, 28:12, 28:16, 30:5, 31:21, 32:13, 35:3, 35:7, 35:9, 35:11, 35:21, 37:11, 37:17, 37:18, 38:2, 38:17, 38:20, 39:11, 40:22, 41:16, 43:25, 46:2, 54:6, 60:21, 61:6, 63:9, 63:11, 64:10, 71:9, 71:24, 72:3, 72:6, 76:16, 76:18, 92:6, 92:11, 106:17, 106:20, 106:24, 107:1, 114:2, 114:3, 115:7, 116:2, 126:3, 126:23, 126:24, 137:23, 137:25, 139:4, 139:7, 142:14, 142:15, 150:14, 152:19, 153:12, 153:17, 153:20, 153:23, 153:24, 154:10,

154:11, 155:2,
164:15, 171:18, 171:19, 173:10,
174:10, 174:11,
176:13, 177:3,
177:13, 178:1, 178:13, 178:21,
178:13, 178:21, 179:11, 183:12,
183:14, 183:17,
184:14
state-wide [1] - 55:4
statement [1] - 128:11 statements [1] - 128:7
States [1] - 37:3
states [2] - 116:20,
165:4
stating [4] - 39:9, 57:21, 62:11, 66:16
status [3] - 11:12,
19:7, 19:8
statute [10] - 37:17,
38:20, 54:14, 176:13, 176:15,
177:4, 178:3,
178:15, 182:2, 182:5
statutes [2] - 59:13, 60:6
statutory [4] - 38:1,
54:12, 63:22, 181:15
stay [10] - 8:13, 8:14, 8:16, 11:5, 13:16,
24:7, 39:6, 40:13,
47:23, 61:14
stayed [1] - 39:13 STENOGRAPHER [1]
- 187:4
Stenographer [1] -
187:20 stenographic [1] -
187:11
step [10] - 22:22, 24:10, 25:18, 27:17,
27:18, 34:13,
117:19, 159:10,
162:20
stick [1] - 60:1 stickers [1] - 131:3
still [11] - 22:21,
27:16, 27:24, 48:2,
56:16, 56:19, 89:17, 113:10, 129:12,
137:18, 172:21
stipulate [1] - 134:15
Stone [1] - 1:22
stop [7] - 23:19, 26:13, 126:17,
137:25, 152:14,
177:2, 177:16
stopped [1] - 178:21 stopping [2] - 22:6,
3.5pping [2] - 22.0,

178:13 stops [1] - 23:1 straight [1] - 110:18 straightforward [1] -56:6 strategy [1] - 27:24 Street [1] - 2:2 strike [3] - 86:4, 122:20, 153:20 strong [1] - 11:16 students [1] - 169:9 **stuffing** [1] - 94:12 stunned [1] - 58:25 **sua** [1] - 53:21 subcommittee [1] -77:1 subject [4] - 29:1, 35:22, 45:21, 61:11 submission [3] -18:24, 24:6, 42:16 submit [5] - 10:2, 38:1, 107:4, 126:2, 127:9 submitted [6] - 6:15, 13:4, 36:21, 56:2, 106:23, 170:7 subpart [3] - 42:21, 148:15, 179:23 **subsection** [1] - 53:6 subsequently [1] -4.14 **substantial** [1] - 80:20 substantive [1] -133:8 succeed [8] - 14:19, 14:20, 17:14, 26:22, 27:2, 27:6, 29:12, 65:10 suffer [4] - 14:1, 17:22, 18:11, 18:23 suffered [1] - 19:3 suffice [1] - 184:14 **sufficient** [1] - 18:3 sufficiently [4] -178:25, 179:3,

181:11, 182:6

172:3, 184:24

suggesting [3] -

45:3, 53:24

suggest [3] - 171:6,

10:15, 102:3, 102:6

suggestion [3] - 7:7,

suggests [1] - 103:7

Suite [2] - 1:19, 1:23

72:12, 72:13, 73:15

summaries [3] -

summarize [2] -

76:11, 117:4

summary [1] - 82:8

Sunday [1] - 124:12

supervision [1] -39:22 support [10] - 19:5, 31:2, 49:10, 68:17, 83:20, 97:17, 130:2, 133:10, 133:16, 133:19 supporters [7] -129:18, 133:20, 134:1, 134:9, 134:14, 134:15, 147:22 supporting [1] -133:13 supposed [6] - 11:6, 40:11, 60:20, 113:23, 140:21, 174:15 supposedly [1] -122:1 **Supreme** [16] - 39:7, 39:8, 39:12, 39:18, 61:10, 64:4, 67:22, 71:23, 72:9, 72:21, 171:3, 179:12, 179:13, 179:14, 180:19 **surface** [1] - 26:5 **surprise** [1] - 115:3 **surprised** [1] - 60:11 surprising [1] - 12:25 surrounded [1] -162:6 sustained [2] - 49:8, 61:1 swap [1] - 55:22 **sway** [1] - 58:13 swear [3] - 74:10, 118:19, 160:4 switch [1] - 55:22 sworn [5] - 28:25, 75:3, 119:12, 160:19, 170:7 system [1] - 77:21 systems [1] - 79:2

T

T-shirts [1] - 129:16 table [1] - 4:24 tabulate [2] - 14:22, 145:13 tabulated [1] - 126:14 tabulates [2] - 123:25, 124:9 tabulating [3] - 122:2, 145:21, 145:22 tabulation [5] - 15:13, 88:18, 122:7, 122:12, 174:14 tabulations [1] -121:14 talks [1] - 42:22 tallied [5] - 85:11, 85:14, 85:17, 86:2, 180:13 tally [9] - 21:3, 85:8, 85:9, 86:2, 133:18, 136:23, 153:9, 166:22, 180:15 tallying [1] - 12:11 task [2] - 21:5, 158:25 technically [1] -178:14 temporary [3] - 4:13, 4:16, 18:24 TEMPORARY[1] -1:13 tent [1] - 165:25 terms [11] - 7:14, 20:2, 20:6, 60:14, 70:8, 71:17, 73:1, 73:2, 77:20, 155:21, 163:14 terrible [1] - 49:12 test [1] - 55:6 testified [9] - 75:3, 119:12, 131:19, 135:15, 135:16, 135:21, 137:8, 140:5, 160:19 testify [13] - 6:11, 6:13. 7:6. 12:24. 15:19, 28:25, 41:25, 63:5, 64:11, 69:21, 132:18, 133:24, 134:11 testifying [2] - 70:11, 115:17 testimony [35] - 6:6, 7:1, 15:24, 64:19, 69:1, 69:17, 70:2, 70:6, 70:9, 70:25, 95:17, 118:3, 118:5, 118:15, 132:5, 133:1, 134:21, 135:7, 136:7, 136:13, 136:19, 137:6, 140:8, 143:8, 161:6, 166:17, 170:6, 170:15, 172:16, 174:22, 177:7, 177:17, 177:21, 187:9, 187:11 THE [184] - 1:14, 4:4, 4:23, 5:3, 5:9, 5:18, 5:21, 5:24, 6:4, 6:12, 6:22, 6:25, 7:7, 7:12,

7:17, 8:2, 8:6, 8:9,

8:12, 8:17, 8:20, 8:25, 9:4, 9:10, 9:18, 9:22, 9:25, 10:7, 10:9, 10:14, 10:19, 10:22, 21:10, 21:13, 22:14, 22:17, 23:10, 24:24, 25:5, 25:9, 27:12, 27:14, 27:23, 28:19, 28:21, 29:2, 29:13, 29:22, 30:3, 31:6, 31:8, 31:10, 33:21, 34:5, 34:9, 34:12, 34:17, 34:20, 45:13, 47:6, 47:14, 48:22, 49:24, 51:15, 51:17, 51:20, 52:20, 56:7, 56:9, 57:7, 59:10. 59:25. 60:9. 60:13. 60:16. 61:20. 62:21, 62:25, 64:13, 66:3, 66:21, 67:11, 67:15, 67:18, 67:21, 68:2, 68:5, 68:10, 68:11, 68:19, 68:22, 69:9, 69:24, 70:13, 70:18, 70:21, 70:24, 73:24, 74:1, 74:3, 74:8, 74:14, 74:19, 74:20, 74:23, 75:24, 78:17, 78:18, 83:14, 85:23, 85:25, 91:3, 91:13, 92:25, 95:10, 98:1, 101:13, 111:2, 111:9, 111:13. 115:18, 115:21, 117:18, 117:20, 117:22, 118:1, 118:13, 118:17, 118:23, 119:6, 119:8, 128:20, 129:4, 130:9, 130:24, 131:2, 131:7, 131:11, 132:22, 134:2, 134:4, 135:3, 135:5, 135:11, 135:14, 136:11, 136:15, 137:2, 139:15, 139:18, 139:23, 157:24, 158:3, 159:10, 159:13, 159:16, 159:24, 160:2, 160:8, 160:13, 160:16, 162:16, 162:19, 162:22, 162:24, 163:3, 163:8, 163:11, 163:18, 170:2, 173:5, 173:22, 174:18, 184:15, 184:18,

184:21, 185:6, 185:11, 185:18, 186:2, 186:5, 186:11, 186:14, 186:17 theirs [1] - 44:12 themselves [3] -72:13, 168:25, 181:17 thereafter [1] - 37:18 therefore [8] - 49:17, 90:2, 94:24, 96:8, 103:15, 103:16, 112:8, 142:12 thinking [1] - 110:18 third [3] - 76:4, 76:5, 136:8 Thomas [1] - 72:7 thoughts [1] - 71:13 three [25] - 11:25, 12:1, 14:2, 16:15, 17:2, 18:21, 21:6, 36:2, 36:14, 41:4, 43:22, 84:25, 106:16, 118:10, 121:23, 124:4, 124:9, 132:4, 134:24, 136:8, 136:11, 142:19, 145:25, 148:1, 149:14 throughout [1] - 81:4 thwarted [1] - 169:2 timely [1] - 37:23 timing [1] - 46:1 tired [1] - 110:18 titled [5] - 15:7, 39:10, 82:6, 87:12, 116:14 TOCCO [1] - 1:4 Tocco [2] - 5:2, 11:4 today [40] - 11:7, 13:5, 22:8, 23:21, 24:8, 25:2, 26:14, 28:13, 40:22, 41:25, 52:1, 54:5, 54:14, 54:15, 60:19, 60:21, 62:10, 70:6, 95:2, 132:16, 132:25, 137:17, 137:23, 139:12, 153:3, 153:18, 155:13, 155:25, 156:1, 156:10, 170:7, 170:13, 172:12, 174:24, 177:21, 177:24, 178:3, 178:24, 184:2, 184:9 together [7] - 30:4, 30:8, 81:15, 84:4, 115:2, 184:7, 185:10

took [8] - 21:3, 27:21, 55:9, 65:3, 118:2, 124:3, 132:18, 144:11 top [2] - 114:10, 175:22 topics [1] - 118:10 total [4] - 88:8, 88:24, 88:25, 89:1 totals [2] - 86:11, 86:14 touch [2] - 34:13, 49:18 touches [1] - 61:21 toward [1] - 146:19 track [1] - 119:23 trade [1] - 166:8 traditionally [1] -123:5 transcript [3] - 185:4, 187:8, 187:10 transfer [6] - 24:15, 24:16, 53:25, 54:1, 54:2, 54:3 transferring [1] - 26:3 translate [1] - 21:18 transparency [7] -17:12, 128:12, 155:22, 164:1, 164:3. 167:22. 168:17 transparent [7] -20:21, 148:3, 148:11. 148:21. 156:18, 179:20, 180:4 treat [2] - 44:15, 172:10 treated [1] - 172:11 tremendous [1] -181:20 tried [2] - 123:8, 140:5 TRO [1] - 36:4 troubling [1] - 126:9 **Troy** [1] - 1:19 true [3] - 52:20, 110:15, 187:8 truly [1] - 187:12 Trustees [1] - 171:18 truth [9] - 74:11, 74:12, 118:20, 118:21, 160:5, 160:6 try [12] - 57:10, 59:3, 65:21, 88:20, 119:25, 120:3, 122:5, 161:10, 164:24, 167:5, 184:6 trying [16] - 57:4, 73:1, 80:16, 84:20,

115:18, 115:20,

128:8, 135:9, 140:9, 149:16, 151:13, 157:9, 157:13, 167:9 turn [3] - 33:24, 98:7, 110:9 turned [1] - 123:24 twenty [1] - 124:20 two [61] - 6:10, 11:24, 12:1, 12:15, 13:4, 13:17, 13:25, 15:17, 15:22, 17:21, 18:7, 21:5, 23:25, 25:14, 30:9, 32:14, 32:15, 32:20, 33:10, 33:11, 55:2, 57:9, 65:15, 66:23, 70:3, 70:12, 72:18, 73:9, 76:21, 77:22, 79:19, 79:22, 84:4, 84:8, 85:1, 88:8, 89:3, 89:4, 89:10, 89:11, 113:8, 117:6, 121:23, 124:3, 124:10, 135:7, 136:7, 136:11, 139:20, 142:14, 142:18, 144:19, 145:3, 154:15, 155:20, 158:18, 165:13, 173:14, 180:21, 184:25 type [7] - 46:5, 46:19, 53:16, 100:18, 100:19, 111:19, 174:4 typically [3] - 54:4, 114:25. 115:1

U

U.S [5] - 39:8, 39:17,

45:8, 61:10, 179:13 ultimate [2] - 23:18, 35:15 ultimately [12] - 22:5, 22:22, 23:13, 26:12, 37:10, 40:17, 41:13, 41:19, 45:21, 146:3, 172:21, 176:6 UM [1] - 55:3 unacceptable [1] -166:25 unambiguous [1] -165:5 uncertain [1] - 172:19 unclean [1] - 31:16 unclear [1] - 172:21 under 1351 - 9:16. 14:22, 17:15, 18:8, 18:14, 18:18, 24:15,

45:6, 45:10, 46:24, 53:5, 54:6, 59:12, 60:14, 64:4, 71:23, 77:5, 85:17, 86:3, 88:3, 88:18, 92:16, 96:8, 146:7, 147:10, 148:15, 178:2, 179:17, 181:25 undergrad [1] -119:20 understood [5] -19:15, 96:25, 100:23, 107:8, 140:8 undisputed [1] - 58:4 undoubtedly [4] -35:8, 38:24, 55:14, 55:15 unequivocally [2] -42:7, 42:11 unfair [1] - 7:22 unfilled [3] - 89:18, 89:20, 89:23 unfiltered [2] - 17:5, 17:11 unfortunate [1] -168:16 unfortunately [2] -12:13, 169:2 unheard [1] - 59:5 UNIDENTIFIED [1] -7:11 unilateral [1] - 71:17 union [7] - 32:15, 33:3, 44:8, 115:1, 115:6, 116:3, 168:7 union-backed [1] -168:7 unions [3] - 114:25, 115:3, 122:10 unique [4] - 33:18, 125:22, 175:25 uniqueness [1] -174:16 unit [1] - 15:3 United [1] - 37:3 unity [26] - 12:3, 12:4, 15:14, 32:16, 32:21, 33:1, 33:2, 33:9, 44:4, 44:9, 83:11, 83:20, 86:16, 88:7, 89:10, 89:16, 89:24, 105:6, 105:19, 105:22, 105:23, 115:10, 117:9, 117:14, 122:11, 165:4 universally [1] - 47:2 universities [5] -

24:16, 37:3, 37:13,

38:12, 38:20, 45:4,

82:19, 83:1, 83:2, 114:15, 117:10 university [1] - 20:22 University [24] - 11:8, 11:23. 14:23. 20:4. 64:22. 83:7. 84:3. 96:5, 96:7, 96:12, 96:21, 114:2, 114:11, 119:20, 119:21, 142:15, 142:16, 148:12, 148:22, 154:8, 161:3, 171:18, 179:21 unknown [2] - 55:18, 132:10 unless [8] - 6:18, 15:4, 21:9, 33:19, 39:22, 47:6, 61:20, 64:6 unpublished [2] -68:17, 171:5 unreasonable [1] -55:6 unrefuted [4] - 166:8, 166:11, 166:17, 170:6 unusual [2] - 94:10, 94:11 **up** [41] - 9:5, 11:24, 12:6, 12:11, 13:10. 24:1, 25:7, 25:8, 25:11, 26:8, 28:21, 34:16, 38:21, 43:7, 43:20, 53:22, 54:11, 68:1, 81:23, 83:6, 89:2, 91:19, 99:23, 100:19, 101:17, 114:25, 115:2, 115:4, 119:1, 120:9, 120:14, 120:17, 123:2, 123:14, 132:25, 139:3, 140:22, 142:24, 143:5, 156:7 uproar [2] - 58:23, 133:2 upset [9] - 123:9, 133:21, 134:1, 134:14, 134:15, 134:16, 134:25, 135:23, 135:24 Upton [2] - 14:12, 66:11 urging [1] - 55:16 **USB**[1] - 3:14 uses [1] - 105:23 utilize [1] - 95:19 utilized [7] - 100:25, 101:2, 101:5, 141:5, 141:7, 141:8, 141:11

vacuum [1] - 118:11 Valentine [1] - 1:18 valid [3] - 15:4, 79:10, 79:11 validity [1] - 126:10 vendor [1] - 92:2 venue [3] - 28:7, 28:8 verbally [1] - 105:2 verified [9] - 6:16, 16:8, 16:10, 17:1, 78:14, 83:16, 93:2, 130:15, 167:3 versus [17] - 4:6, 14:11, 14:15, 19:20, 39:11, 39:19, 61:5, 66:7, 66:15, 67:4, 67:9, 67:14, 68:8, 94:17, 144:17, 174:3, 179:10 via [3] - 5:22, 105:11, 123:24 viable [1] - 182:21 vibrant [1] - 123:3 video [9] - 120:6, 129:13, 131:9, 132:13, 132:18, 132:19, 133:18, 134:13, 185:23 videos [2] - 129:10, 132:9 view [5] - 32:24, 48:3, 137:10, 154:13, 154:15 violate [1] - 151:25 violated [12] - 21:17, 40:5, 40:8, 47:19, 62:7, 63:21, 63:22, 64:19, 65:11, 115:6, 149:23, 151:7 violating [2] - 47:10, 47:13 violation [9] - 18:13, 20:14, 26:20, 50:23, 61:22, 181:8, 182:1, 182:4, 182:20 violations [7] - 18:18, 91:16, 93:25, 147:18, 148:2, 149:14, 149:25 virtually [1] - 170:9 VOICE [1] - 7:11 voice [2] - 9:4, 174:13 voiced [1] - 135:23 voluntarily [1] - 28:16 vote [64] - 12:7, 12:22,

16:17, 16:20, 17:7,

17:10, 29:19, 32:22,

33:10, 33:13, 41:21,

42:21, 43:3, 44:17, 58:5, 85:4, 86:2, 92:22, 93:21, 93:22, 94:15, 96:6, 103:16, 109:18, 112:11, 121:13, 121:17, 121:18, 122:11, 123:5, 124:9, 129:25, 133:19, 137:21, 142:13, 144:11, 145:7, 145:9, 145:19, 146:6, 146:13, 146:20, 147:19, 147:20, 147:25, 148:13, 148:22, 151:24, 153:2, 154:9, 159:7, 168:8, 171:15, 171:16, 171:24, 172:5, 174:13, 179:21, 180:12 vote-counting [4] -148:13, 148:22, 154:9, 179:21 voted [13] - 18:10, 58:12, 96:6, 123:24, 125:23, 138:22, 142:8, 143:3, 153:8, 167:18, 167:19, 169:11 voter [2] - 54:23, 125:22 voters [8] - 16:20, 94:8, 126:9, 128:2, 138:9, 138:15, 139:1, 166:21 votes [37] - 12:12, 14:22, 16:25, 19:5, 21:6, 33:11, 36:8, 38:11, 51:2, 58:5, 58:9, 85:8, 85:9, 85:11, 85:14, 85:17, 86:3, 86:11, 88:24, 89:1, 109:11, 121:22, 122:2, 123:25, 124:1, 125:13, 125:16, 138:14, 138:21, 138:24, 145:6, 145:22, 150:18, 179:22, 180:16 voting [157] - 12:6, 12:14, 12:18, 12:19, 13:3, 14:23, 15:7, 15:11, 15:13, 15:19, 15:22, 15:23, 16:21,

17:5, 20:22, 21:2,

33:14, 42:1, 42:8,

21:3, 32:21, 32:25,

42:12, 42:23, 42:25, 43:1, 43:10, 44:22, 47:21, 48:12, 58:16, 62:14, 62:17, 65:12, 77:5, 77:11, 77:19, 77:21, 77:23, 77:24, 78:21, 79:2, 80:17, 81:2, 81:8, 81:17, 82:7, 82:10, 83:23, 84:2, 84:9, 84:13, 84:16, 85:12, 85:16, 85:18, 86:3, 86:6, 86:11, 86:14, 88:14, 88:18, 88:23, 90:4, 90:9, 90:14, 91:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:24, 92:3, 95:19, 95:20, 96:2. 96:10. 98:11. 98:21, 99:2, 99:8, 99:22, 100:10, 100:11, 100:24, 101:2, 101:4, 101:18, 103:8, 103:11, 103:19, 103:22, 103:23, 103:25, 104:4, 104:10, 104:21, 105:4, 105:8, 105:16, 106:3, 106:22, 107:11, 107:17, 109:14, 111:18, 111:24, 112:7, 113:21, 114:18, 116:9, 116:14, 116:21, 116:25, 128:14, 138:1, 138:3, 140:14, 141:1, 141:3, 141:5, 141:6, 141:11, 141:17, 141:20, 141:24, 141:25, 142:9, 143:3, 143:7, 143:9, 143:14, 144:8, 144:10, 144:13, 145:10, 145:15, 145:16, 150:19, 153:4, 153:6, 153:15, 154:17, 155:1, 158:14, 159:4, 161:3, 165:17, 165:20,

W

165:21, 166:2,

166:9, 167:15,

171:14

169:19, 170:22,

wait [7] - 29:18, 30:12, 65:7, 122:21, 133:1,

134:22 waited [3] - 38:14, 135:6, 135:7 waiting [1] - 167:2 walk [2] - 75:25, 184:8 wants [4] - 32:24, 41:8, 73:18, 113:17 warrant [1] - 175:25 Washtenaw [1] -76:19 waste [2] - 63:15, 164:19 watch [1] - 132:14 watching [1] - 145:6 Wayne [5] - 32:13, 114:2, 142:15, 171:18, 174:10 ways [1] - 161:16 wearing [4] - 58:19, 128:24, 129:15, 129:17 website [16] - 15:5, 15:7, 79:4, 79:10, 90:16, 103:21, 104:13, 111:23, 117:5, 117:6, 126:24, 140:19, 140:22, 140:24, 141:23, 165:18 week [4] - 30:9, 31:5, 155:15, 172:14 weeks [3] - 21:6, 55:2, 142:19 weigh [4] - 40:6, 40:8, 64:8 weighing [1] - 175:20 weight [2] - 165:22, 177:16 weighting [1] - 125:19 Werner [3] - 2:24, 187:6, 187:20 West [3] - 1:18, 2:2, 187:21 whole [22] - 21:2, 58:17, 58:22, 72:17, 74:11, 89:11, 89:13, 89:15, 89:16, 116:1, 118:20, 120:6, 121:6. 122:17. 129:24. 130:1. 155:6, 160:5, 162:6, 165:11, 168:17, 168:21 wide [1] - 55:4 widely [1] - 116:5

win [3] - 41:8, 81:3,

winner [5] - 156:4,

156:16, 156:21

156:7, 156:9,

84:18

winning [1] - 15:14 wins [2] - 15:16, 166:10 Wiseley [3] - 14:16, 66:8, 67:4 wish [10] - 6:5, 8:13, 51:17, 76:1, 129:6, 158:4, 159:14, 159:19, 183:2, 185:8 WITNESS [10] - 74:19, 74:23, 78:18, 101:13, 117:20, 119:6, 134:2, 160:13, 162:22, 187:13 witness [27] - 7:2, 7:18, 7:24, 8:7, 8:13, 33:22, 34:3, 59:9, 62:16, 62:23, 69:15, 74:4, 74:7, 75:23, 78:15, 83:13, 92:24, 101:11, 117:21, 117:23, 118:15, 128:19, 131:19, 132:17, 159:12, 159:19, 162:23 witness's [2] - 118:3, 136:18 witnessed [2] - 166:6, 166:12 WITNESSES [1] - 3:3 witnesses [7] - 6:10, 34:7, 63:4, 63:13, 64:11, 130:13, 170:15 woman [1] - 161:15 won [17] - 12:12, 41:6, 41:12, 50:11, 85:20, 86:7, 86:15, 86:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:3, 127:25, 128:6, 128:15, 157:1, 164:5, 172:15 wondering [1] -115:16 word [1] - 136:19 words [6] - 21:20, 25:15, 45:23, 46:3, 115:10, 177:12 workings [5] - 21:16, 38:25, 39:4, 45:17, 61:11 world [1] - 30:7 writing [2] - 17:19, 96:25 written [6] - 5:19, 10:3, 112:16,

141:10, 141:12,

wrongfully [1] -

183:19

167:20 wrongs [2] - 31:3, 32:8 wrote [6] - 12:21, 77:8, 86:8, 87:15, 109:7, 127:15

Υ

year [4] - 48:6, 48:21, 72:3, 72:4 years [9] - 32:14, 57:9, 76:16, 76:18, 76:19, 76:21, 76:23, 113:8 yelling [1] - 58:17 yellow [4] - 58:20, 128:24, 129:15, 129:17 yesterday [9] - 4:12, 10:4, 29:23, 29:24, 35:17, 52:3, 52:6, 52:19, 55:11 yourself [3] - 31:13, 109:22, 159:18 youth [2] - 123:4, 123:17

Ζ

zero [2] - 89:17, 171:25